

1 Winndannde 60

2

3 **FU÷÷OOODE LINJIILA. ANNABI YAAYAA (Luka 1)**

4

5 Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo
6 yimƴe fof nana te njaƴa laawol peewal ɔgol o Ielni ɔgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e
7 makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde
8 jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

9

10 E yeewtere men ƴennunde, en ɔgasniino jaɔde men e feccere adannde e Binndi ceniiƴi
11 he; ndeen feccere, woni e mum ko Tawreeta, Jabuura e defte annabaaƴe ƴe. Ndeen
12 feccere adannde wiyetee ko: Aadi Kiiƴƴo o. E tuubaɔkoore, mbiyen: ‘Ancien Testament’.
13 Hannde noon, en ɔganniyiima naatde e feccere ƴiƴmere haala Alla nde, feccere nde
14 mbiyaten: ‘Nouveau Testament’ e tuubaɔkoore, maanaam: AADI KESO o.

15

16 Holi ko waƴi Alla feccude deftere mum seniinde nde pecce ƴiƴi, Aadi Kiiƴƴo o e Aadi
17 Keso o? Ko ƴum ƴoo woni sabaabu mum: Kala ko annabaaƴe ƴe mbinndunoo e Aadi
18 Kiiƴƴo he, ƴe mbinndunoo ƴum ko hade Almasiihu o jibineede. Kono kala ko woni e
19 Aadi Keso he, winndaa ko caggal jibineede Almasiihu o. Hono noon, kabaaru mo
20 annabaaƴe ƴe mbinndunoo e Aadi Kiiƴƴo o, habratnoo ko ƴum ƴoo: ‘Maa Alla nel
21 Almasiihu o!’ Kono kabaaru gonƴo e Aadi Keso o habri ko ƴum ƴoo: ‘Alla nelii
22 Alamasiihu o, no fodirnoo ƴum nih, rewni ƴum e annabaaƴe mum!’

23

24 Mbele nafaore Aadi Kiiƴƴo o e nafaore Aadi Keso o laaƴii e hakkille maa? ÷uum ko
25 huunde heewnde faayiida, sabu ina waƴi yimƴe saliiƴe Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi sabaabunde ko
26 ƴi mbaƴi ‘Aadi Kiiƴƴo o’ e ‘Aadi Keso o’ ko. ²een yimƴe, miijo mumen ko nih wayi:
27 ƴe mbiyi won ƴettuƴe deftere woƴnde, lomtinii ƴum Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi. Kono, wonaa
28 noon! Deftere Aadi Keso nde yeddaani ko annabaaƴe adiiƴe ƴe kaalnoo ko, kono nde
29 hollirta ko no Alla timminiri haalaaji annabaaƴe ƴi, podooje Alla e annamaaji aadi kiƴƴo
30 o. Sabu e Aadi Kiiƴƴo he, annabaaƴe ƴe fof kabriino, mbiyi: ‘Almasiihu o maa ar! Ma
31 o ar! Ma o ar!’ Kono kabaaru Aadi Keso o ko nih wayi: ‘Almasiihu o arii, o arii!
32 Almasiihu mo annabaaƴe ƴe kabratnoo o, arii!’ Ko ƴuum woni kabaaru Aadi Keso o.

33

34 ÷uum noon banndiraaƴe, njetten Alla sabaabunde ko Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi mbaƴi Aadi Kiiƴƴo
35 o e Aadi Keso o. Sabu eƴen mbaawi yiyde e ƴeen pecce ƴiƴi e wonde kala ko Alla
36 fodnoo gila ko ƴooyi, waƴii ƴum! Alla tellinani en Daƴndoowo mo o fodatnoo taaniraaƴe
37 men e Tawreeta, Jabuura e defte annabaaƴe ƴe. No ƴohre fuƴirta haa wonta ƴokki nih,
38 ko hono noon Aadi Kiiƴƴo o timmiri e Aadi Keso o.

39

40 Oƴon ɔganndi feccere ƴimmere e Binndi ceniiƴi nde, hono Aadi Keso o, ina jogii innde
41 woƴnde. Ndeen innde ko Linjiila. Linjiila ko koɔɔgol arab pirtoowol: Kabaaru moƴyo. E
42 gooɔga, kabaaru deftere Linjiila ko kabaaru moƴyo, sabu o jaaytata ko no Almasiihu o

43 timminirnoo ko annabaaŷe ŷe kabrunoo ko, o udditani bani Aadama'en damal jam e
44 yeeso Alla haa abada!

45

46 Ko fayti e deftere Linjiila noon, ɕganndee wonaa Almasiihu o e hoore mum winndi ɛum.
47 Alla huutorinooma yimŷe heewŷe mbele ina mbinnda Aadi Kiɛɛo o, ko hono noon kadi
48 Alla huutorinoo yimŷe heewŷe ɕgam winndude Aadi Keso o. Alla huutorinooma yimŷe
49 nayo, mbele ina mbinnda haala Almasiihu garɛo e aduna he o. ʔeen yimŷe nayo, inɛe
50 mumen nani: Macca, Marka, Luka e Yuhanna. Holu ko waɛi Alla loɕɕginde yimŷe nayo
51 mbele ina mbinnda haala Almasiihu o? Sabu Alla yiɛi ko rokkude en haala gooɕɛuka,
52 njarka gooɕɛinde. Alla suŷorii yimŷe nayo ko ɕgam hollude gooɕga gonɛo e haala mum
53 ka. No taabal koyɛe nayi ŷuriri tiiɛde taabal koyɕgal gootal nih, ko hono noon kadi
54 seedamfaagu yimŷe nayo ŷuri gooɕɛude e seedamfaagu neɛɛo gooto tan. Ko hono
55 noon, Alla huutorinoo seedeji nayi, mbele eɛen mbaawa anndude kala ko njaɕɕgu-ɛen
56 e Linjiila ko fayti e Almasiihu o, ko huunde sellunde keɕ! No Alla waɛirnoo haala mum
57 e hakkillaaji annabaaŷe adiiŷe ŷe nih, ko hono noon kadi Alla loɕɕginiri yimŷe nayo e
58 jamaanu Almasiihu o mbele ŷe mbinnda ko ŷe njayi e ko ŷe nani ko fayti e Daɛndoowo
59 aduna o.

60

61 Mbele aɛa anndi ɛemɕgal ɕgal Macca, Marka, Luka e Yuhanna mbinndunoo Linjiila
62 ceniiɛo o? ʔe mbinndunoo Linjiila o ko e ɛemɕgal Gerek. Kono enen njaɕɕgaten mo ko
63 e ɛemɕgal Pulaar, sabu ko heewi e men nanaani Gerek! Eɛen njetta Alla sabaabunde
64 ko waɛi e ŷerɛe jom gannde'en ɛoo(?) e Senegaal, ŷe ʔetti Linjiila gerek o, ŷe piri
65 ɛum e Pulaar. Linjiila ina firaa e ko ŷuri ɛemɛe ujunnaaje ɛiɛi e nder aduna he. Hono
66 noon, deftere Linjiila nde njogi-ɛen e juɕɕgo men hannde nde, ina yerondiri e ko Alla
67 loownoo e hakkillaaji Macca, Marka, Luka e Yuhanna ko.

68

69 Eey, ina waɛi sahaa yimŷe fewjooŷe haŷaade Linjiila o, ŷe ɕgona e wiye: 'Hay gooto
70 waawaa hoolaade ɛum! Ina heewi haalaaji baylaaɛi heen, iwii jeeri, fayii waalo...!'
71 Kono kala kaŷortooɛo noon Linjiila ceniiɛo o, joomum haŷata ko e Alla e hoore mum.
72 Te woofoonde haŷataa e haayre! Binndi ceniiɛi ɛi fof ko gooɕɛuɛi! Aɛi kaandi e
73 hoolaare men wondude e ɛooftaare men. No koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol timmiri e Tawreeta e
74 Jabuura nih, ko hono noon kadi ɕgol timmiri e Linjiila. Binndi ceniiɛi ɛi ɕgooŋaaki hay
75 nokku! Alla ko mawɛo, te ina waawi reende haala mum! O mooftii gooɕga makko
76 ɕgam kala jiiotooɛo mo no ŷernde mum fof no fotiri. Haala Alla guurɛo o, hay gooto
77 waawaa waylude ɛum! Ko ɛuum Alla e hoore mum haali e Linjiila, nde wiye: *Leydi e*
78 *asamaan maa pirta, kono koɕɕguli am pirtotaako muk.* (Mac 24.35)

79

80 ÷uum noon banndiraaŷe heɛiiŷe, sahaa mo pot-ɛen fuɛɛaade jaɕde men e Linjiila
81 ceniiɛo o, hono Aadi Keso o, heedii. E yeewtere men ŷennunde, en njaɕɕgiino ko fayti
82 e annabi Malaki, gadinooɛo Almasiihu o arde ko ina tolnoo e duuŷi teemedde nayi. Te
83 ɕganndee e nder ɛiin duuŷi teemedde nayi caggal annabi Malaki, Alla nelaani e
84 Israa'iila'en hay annabi gooto ɕgam waajaade ɛumen e winndude haala Alla. Holu ko

85 waƙi Alla nelaani hay annabi goƙƙo? Sabu deftere Aadi Kiiƙƙo nde timmiino. Alla
86 haaliino kala ko yiƙnoo haalde, rewni ƙum e annabaaƙe adiiƙe ƙe. Jooni, Alla wonnoo
87 ko e fadde sahaa mo fiƙata Aadi Keso o, rewna ƙum e garal Almasiihu o.

88
89 En jaƙƙgiino kabaruuji annabi Esayi e annabi Malaki, no Alla anniyirinoo nelde annabi
90 gooto yeeso Almasiihu o mbele ina feewnana Almasiihu o laawol mum. Mbele aƙa anndi
91 oon annabi? Oon, ko annabi Yaayaa. Ko Sakari wonnoo baaba mum Yaayaa. Sakari
92 wonnoo ko jettinoowo sadak carwatnooƙo Alla e yimƙe fof to Yerusalem. Golle makko ko
93 yettinde sadakeeji jawdi e dow sakkorde wonnoonde e nder galle Alla he. Jooni noon,
94 naaten e Linjiila, njiyen ko Luka winndunoo ko fayti e jibineede annabi Yaayaa.

95
96 Eƙeni njaƙƙga e simoore adiinde nde. Binndi ceniiƙi ƙi mbiyi: *E jamaanu laamƙo Yude*
97 *biyeteefo Herod, woodiino jettinoowo sadak gooto biyeteefo Sakari. O jeyanoo ko e*
98 *goomu yettinooƙe sadak Abiya; jom suudu makko ko iwdi Haaruuna, wiyeteefo ko Elisabet.*
99 *Kamƙe ƙiƙo fof ko ƙe feewƙe e yeeso Alla, ƙe ƙgalaano feloore to baƙƙge sariyaaji e*
100 *jamirooje Joomiraaƙo o fof. Kono ƙe ndaƙaano ƙiƙo, sabu Elisabet ko dimaro, te*
101 *kamƙe ƙiƙo fof ƙe naywii.*

102
103 *Waƙi ƙalawma gooto, Sakari ƙami golle e yeeso Alla... Jamaanu o fof woni e toraade*
104 *boowal e waktu urgol cuuraawi he. Ndeen tan, maleyka Joomiraaƙo feeƙani mo, darii*
105 *baƙƙge ƙaamo sakkorde cuuraawi nde. Nde o yiƙi maleyka o, ƙernde makko dilli, kulol*
106 *jaggi mo. Kono maleyka o wiyi mo: “Sakari, woto hul, ƙgati ƙaagunde maa jaƙaama!*
107 *Jom suudu maa Elisabet maa jibinane ƙiƙo gorko, ƙginniraa ƙum Yaayaa. Oon ƙiƙo*
108 *maa addane weltaare e summbeende, heewƙe maa mbelto e jibineede makko; ƙgati ma*
109 *o won mawƙo e yeeso Joomiraaƙo o. O yarataa ndiyam reseƙ, o yarataa hay huunde*
110 *ko ina manndila. Ma o hebbine Ruuhu Ceniiƙo o gila e nder reedu neene makko. Ma*
111 *o artir heewƙe e ƙesƙgu Israa’iila e Joomiraaƙo Alla mumen. Ma o ado Joomiraaƙo o*
112 *arde, o wonda e ruuhu Eliyas e baawƙe mum, ƙgam artirde ƙerƙe baabiraaƙe fayde e*
113 *ƙiƙe mumen, ƙgam artirde luutndiiƙe e miijooji feewƙe ƙe, wondude e heblande*
114 *Joomiraaƙo o leƙol peewnitiƙgol.” Sakari naamni maleyka o, wiyi: “Holi no ƙganndirat-*
115 *mi ko gooƙga? Sabu miin e jom suudu am fof min naywii.” Maleyka o jaabii mo, wiyi:*
116 *“Ko miin woni Jibiriiru darotooƙo e yeeso Alla; ko mi nelaaƙo e maa ƙgam haalande*
117 *ma e habrude ma oon kabaaru moƙƙo. Jooni noon, ma a muumƙu; a haalataa so*
118 *wonaa ƙande ko mbiy-maa-mi ko timmi, sabu a gooƙƙinaani koƙƙgol am timmoyoowol*
119 *so sahaa mum yontii.”*

120 *E oon sahaa, yimƙe ƙe ina padatnoo Sakari boowal, te kaawanooma holi ko ƙooyniri*
121 *mo nih to nder suudu (galle Alla) to. Nde o yalti, o roƙki haaldude e maƙƙe. ^{2e}*
122 *paami won jiyƙe ƙe o heƙi toon. O woni e maandinde ƙe, o heddi e muumndam*
123 *makko. Nde o timmini yontande makko, o hooti galle makko. Caggal ƙeen balƙe, Elisbet*
124 *jom suudu makko o ƙami reedu;... woni e wiyde: “Ko ƙum ƙoo woni ko Joomiraaƙo o*
125 *waƙani mi e saaƙga nde anniyii momtude gacce am e hakkunde yimƙe!” (Luk 1.5-*
126 *25)*

127

128 En njiyii no Alla nelirnoo maleyka mum Jibriiru e Sakari mbele ina habra £um no jom
129 suudu mum Elisabet jogorirnoo jibinande £um ¥i££o gorko, jogor£o wonde annabi
130 maw£o, peewnanoowo Almasiihu o laawol mum. Hono noon, e gasirde simoore nde,
131 Binndi £i mbiyi: *Sahaa mo Elisabet foti he¥taade o yonti, o dañi ¥i££o gorko. Ho£dii¥e*
132 *makko e banndiraa¥e makko nani Joomiraa£o o jippinii e makko yurmeende, ndenndi e*
133 *makko weltaare. Nande ñalawma jeeta¥iijo o, ¥e £gari ¥oorninde cukalel £gel. ²e nji£noo*
134 *innirde £gel ko baaba maggel, hono Sakari. Yummiraa£o o salii, wiyi £gel foti wiyee*
135 *ko Yaayaa. ²e mbiyi mo: “Alaa e banndiraa¥e maa fof biyete£o noon.” ²e maandini*
136 *baaba maggel £gam naamnaade holi no yi£i ¥iyum wiyee. Sakari naamnii alluwal, winndi*
137 *heen £um £oo: “Innde makko ko Yaayaa.” Kam¥e fof ¥e kaawaa. Ndeen tan, hunuko*
138 *Sakari mu¥¥itii, dem£gal mum to££gitii, woni e haalde ina yetta Alla. Kulol na££gi*
139 *ho£¥e e £iin saraaji ¥e fof. ñeen ge£e fof carii e nder denndaa£gal kaaye Yude.*
140 *Nan¥e £uum ¥e fof ndeeni £uum e ¥er£e mumen, £goni e naamnaade koye mumen*
141 *holi ko £geel cukalel jogori wonde, sabu baaw£e Joomiraa£o o ina £gondi e maggel.*

142

143 *Sakari, baaba maggel, hebbinaa Ruuhu Cenii£o o, lo££ginaa, woni e wiyde: “Jettoo£e*
144 *£goodanii Joomiraa£o, Alla Israa’iila o, e dow ko yillii e ko soodti leñol mum ko. O*
145 *feññinanii en Da£ndoowo maw£o e leñol Daawuuda, carwoowo makko. O rewniino e*
146 *kunu£e annabaa¥e makko senii¥e gila awlan ma o da£ndu en e añ¥e men, o yaltina*
147 *en juu£e ma¥¥e. Hono noon, o hollii taaniraaa¥e men yurmeende makko; o siftorii aadi*
148 *makko cenii£o o, hono no o woondiratnoo taani men Ibrahiima nih. £gati o wiyno ma o*
149 *yaltin en juu£e añ¥e men, mbele e£en mbaawa rewde mo tawa aldaa e kulol; £gonen*
150 *nuun£u¥e, feew¥e e yeeso makko, denndaa£gal ñal£i £guurndam men.” (Luk 1.76–79)*

151

152 Caggal nde Sakari gasni haalde £uum, o yeccitii e Yaayaa, tiguu o, o wiyi £um: *“Aan*
153 *ne ¥i££gel am, ma a wiyoye annabi ²ur£o toowde o, £gati ma a ardo Joomiraa£o o*
154 *£gam feewnande £um laawol mum; £gam anndinde yim¥e ¥e maa Alla da£ndir £umen*
155 *yaafuya bakkatuuji mumen, sabu Alla men ko keew£o yurmeende. Ko sabaabunde mayre*
156 *naa£ge fu£oowe jippoortoo e men, mbele yaynaade won¥e e ni¥¥ere e mbeelu maayde*
157 *¥e, mbele omo rewna pele men e laawol deeyre.” (Luk 1.76–79)*

158

159 Ko hono noon Sakari yettirnoo Alla, caggal jibineede Yaayaa, sabu Sakari ina anndunoo
160 sahaa mo Almasiihu o fotnoo feeñde o ¥adtiima! Yaayaa, ¥iy Sakari o, wonaano
161 Almasiihu o, kono ko Yaayaa wonnoo pot£o ardaade, ina habra garal Almasiihu o, ina
162 feewnana £um laawol mum.

163

164 Amin njetta on sabu ke£ogol mon. So Alla ja¥ii, e ja£de men aroore, ma en njiy no
165 Alla nelirnoo maleyka mum Jibriiru e mboomiri £gootiri mbiyeteendi Mariyaama £gam
166 habrude £um jibineede Almasiihu o.

167

168 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-ƙon no moyyi e ko Sakari haalnoo ko, nde
169 wiyi: “*Jettooƙe ɗgoodanii Joomiraaƙo,... (sabu) o feññinanii en Daƙendoowo mawƙo e*
170 *leñol Daawuuda, carwoowo makko. O rewniino (ƙum) e kunuƙe annabaaƙe makko*
171 *seniiƙe gila awlan.*” (Luk 1.68–70)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndande 61

YEESU (Luka 1; Macca 1)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana, te njaƴa laawol peewal ɔgol o lelɩi ɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daɳdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Jeewte men capanƴe jeegom ƴennuƴe ƴe fof, ɔgonno-ƴen ko e wiƴtude e Binndi Aadi kiƴƴo o, maanaam e Tawreeta, Jabuura e defte annabaaƴe ƴe. Kono e yeewtere men ƴennunde, en naatiino e Aadi Keso he, maanaam Linjiila. Linjiila ko koɔɔgol arab, firtata ko: Kabaaru moƴƴo. Te e gooɔga, kabaaru Linjiila o ko kabaaru moƴƴo no feewi wonande kala gooɔƴinƴo ƴum, sabu o jaaytata ko no Alla feɳɳinani bani Aadama'en Daƴndoowo jom baawƴe, no fodirnoo ƴum gila ko ƴooyi nih.

Ko adii eƴen naata hannde e Linjiila, ina moƴƴi so tawii eƴen mbaawi siftorde ko waƴi Alla tellinande bani Aadama'en Daƴndoowo. Mbele oƴon ciftora ko kewnoo ɳande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodinnoo nde? En njaɔɔgiino e Tawreeta no bakkaat Aadama naatnirnoo yimƴe fof e laamu Seytaane e kalfaandi bakkaat. Ko bakkaat Aadama o waƴi en jibidineede e ooɳaare enen fof. Sabu 'lella diwataa ƴiyum sora'; hono noon kadi, Aadama waawaa jibinde so wonaa bakkodinooƴe! Bakkodinooowo waawata jibinta tan ko bakkodinooƴe. Te bakkaat men liƴii en haa en ɔgalaa hay feere wootere waƴtude koye men feewƴe e yeeso Potƴo ɳaawde en o!

Kono, eƴen njetta Alla e ko Binndi annabaaƴe ƴi kaaƴaani tan e haalde bakkaat Aadama o! Sabu ɳande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde, Alla fuƴƴinooma anndinde feere mum yooƴnde, ɔgam tellinde Daƴndoowo baawƴo daƴndude bani Aadama'en e kalfaandi Seytaane e bakkaat. Ƴande heen, Alla habriino no oon Daƴndoowo ceniiƴo fotirnoo jibineede e debbo tan, sabu Almasiihu, potnooƴo wonde Daƴndoowo aduna o, waawaano ummaade e gorko modduƴo bakkaat. Almasiihu o fotnoo ko rufde ƴiiƴam mum wona sadak bakkatuuji. Ko ƴuum waƴi o fotnoo ko wonde ceniiƴo mo alaa ella. O fotnoo ummaade tan ko e Alla. ɔuum noon banndiraaƴe, ndutto-ƴen jooni e deftere Linjiila nde, haa njiyen no Alla waƴirnoo kala ko fodnoo ko fayti e Daƴndoowo ceniiƴo mo mboomiri fotnoo jibinde o.

E jaɔde men ƴennunde, en njiyiino no maleyka Alla, hono Jibiriiru, feeɳirnoo e Yahuuda gooto biyeteƴo Sakari, habri ƴum no jom suudu mum jogori jibinande ƴum ƴiƴƴo gorko biyeteƴo Yaayaa; ko oon woni potnooƴo feewnande Joomiraaƴo laawol mum. Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila Luka, simoore adiinde nde, haa njiyen no Alla neliri maleyka mum e mboomiri ɔgootiri wiyeteendi Mariyaama.

43

44 Binndi £i mbiyi: *E nder lewru jeegoƳuru he, Alla neli Jibiriiru e sahare Galile wootere*
45 *wiyeteende Nasaret, fayde e mboomiri ndi taanum Daawuuda biyeteelo Yuusufa jami.*
46 *Mboomiri ndi wiyetee ko Mariyaama.*

47

48 *Maleyka o naati galle Mariyaama'en, wiyi £um: "A salminaama, aan barkinaa£o o!*
49 *Joomiraa£o o ina wondi e maa" Mariyaama jiiƳii e £iin ko¢¢guli, woni e naamnaade*
50 *hoore mum holi ko salminaa¢go way¢go nih firtata. E oon sahaa, maleyka o wiyi mo:*
51 *"Mariyaama, woto hul! Alla hollii ma moƳƳere mum; ma a Ƴam reedu, njibinaa Ƴi££o*
52 *gorko, ¢ginniraa £um Yeesu. Oon Ƴi££o maa won maw£o, kadi maa wiye Ƴiy Ƴur£o*
53 *toowde o. Joomiraa£o Alla maa tottu mo jappeere taaniiko Daawuuda. Ma o laamo*
54 *Ƴes¢gu Yaakuuba haa abada, laamu makko gasataa."*

55

56 *Mariyaama wiyi maleyka o: "Holi no £uum wonirta, tawde ko mi mboomiri?" Maleyka o*
57 *jaabii mo, wiyi: "Ruuhu Cenii£o o maa jippo e maa, baaw£e Ƴur£o toowde o maa*
58 *kuure no mbeelu nih. Ko £uum wa£i, Ƴi¢¢gel jogor¢gel jibineede ¢gel maa wiye cenii£o,*
59 *Ƴiy Alla. Hay Elisabet bannde o, no naywiri nih fof, maa jibin Ƴi££o gorko. Ina*
60 *wiyetenoo ko o dimaro, kono omona e lewru makko jeegoƳuru, ¢gati alaa ko Alla*
61 *ro¢ki." E oon sahaa, Mariyaama wiyi: "Miin ko mi kor£o Joomiraa£o, yoo laataniro mi*
62 *no mbiyru-£aa nih!" Caggal £uum, maleyka o yehi. (Luk 1.26-38)*

63

64 *Ndaro-£en £oo see£a njeewtiden ko kewnoo nde Jibiriiru yettii e Mariyaama. En njiyii e*
65 *wonde Mariyaama wonnoo ko mboomiri wa£torndi haala Alla; o rokkanoo ko gorko gooto*
66 *biytee£o Yuusufa, kono Ƴe mee£aani wondude. Te ¢ganndee Yuusufa e Mariyaama fof*
67 *njeyanoo ko e iwdi Daawuuda, laam£o o. Ƴuum ko huunde heewnde faayiida sabu*
68 *annabaaƳe Ƴe kabriino e wonde Almasiihu o, jibinta £um ko mboomiri, te maa o jeye e*
69 *iwdi Daawuuda.*

70

71 *Mbele hay gooto ina waasa juumde, ina wa£i go££um ko pot-£on anndude ko fayti e*
72 *Mariyaama. Ko £um £oo: Maryaama ko bani Aadama no gooto e men fof nih. Wa£de*
73 *noon, o jibidinaa ko e bakkaat. Ƴuum, alaa e sago haalee, sabu ina wa£i yimƳe*
74 *na¢¢girƳe Mariyaama no Alla nih, ina ndewa £um, ina ñaagoo £um. Kono £uum ina*
75 *harmi. E goo¢ga, Mariyaama ina foti wa£toreede, sabu ko ka¢ko Alla suƳii ¢gam*
76 *addude Almasiihu o e aduna. Kono ndeen moƳƳere nde Alla wa£ani mo wa£ataa mo*
77 *haandude e sujaneede, sabu Binndi £i mbiyi: Ko Joomiraa£o, Alla maa tan cujjantaa, te*
78 *ko ka¢ko tan ndewataa. (Mac 4.10)*

79

80 *Jooni noon, e aayeeji £i nja¢¢gu-£en £i, en njiyii no Jibiriiru yettorii e Mariyaama,*
81 *anndini £um ko kañum woni mboomiri ndi Alla suƳinoo ¢gam addude Da£ndoowo*
82 *bakkodinooƳe o e aduna. Te caggal £uum, Jibiriiru haalaniino Mariyaama no Ƴi££o*
83 *jibintee£o o foti innireede. O wiyi mo: ¢ginniraa mo Yeesu. Innde Yeesu nde firtata ko:*
84 *Joomiraa£o ko Da£ndoowo. Kono ina wa£i innde wo£nde nde Jibiriiru inniri Almasiihu o.*

85 Mbele on nanii nde? O inniri mo ko ʔiy ʔurƙo toowde o. Eey, ko ƙuum Jibiriiru
86 haalnoo. En njaɗɗgiino haa gasi e Jabuura annabi Daawuuda he, no Alla innirnoo
87 Almasiihu o ʔiyum. Te jooni, en nanii no maleyka Alla o, hono Jibiriiru, inniri Almasiihu
88 o ʔiy Alla.

89
90 Banndiraaɗe, amin ɗganndi yimɗe heewɗe so nanii innde ʔiy Alla, ɗgonata ko e wiyde,
91 ‘Astafurlaa! ɗuum waawataa wonde!’ Kono hade maa feraade koɗɗgol neƙƙo, woppu
92 tawo haa ɗganndaa ko o wiyi. Hono noon kadi, hade maa aɗde innde ʔiy Alla nde,
93 aƙa foti etaade annude ko nde firti! E nder Binndi ceniiƙi he, Almasiihu o ina inniraa
94 ʔiy Alla hakke laabi teemedere e noogaas. Waƙde noon, minen gooɗƙinɗe Binndi
95 annabaaɗe ƙi, min cuusaa yeddude Alla innirii Almasiihu o ʔiyum. Njiƙ-ƙen annude kay
96 ko holi ko waƙi Alla innirde mo ʔiyum.

97
98 Pot-ƙen adaade annude noon ko ndeen innde ʔiy Alla firtaani. Ndeen innde firtaani Alla
99 resii debbo, daɗi e mum ɗiƙƙo. Alaa! Kala miijortooƙo noon woni ko e yennude Alla
100 e rokkude ƙum asko! Ko Alla woni ʔurƙo toowde o, te o daɗirtaa ɗiƙƙo no neƙƙo nih!
101 Alaa! ɗuum ina foti laaɗde e hakiilaaji men. Min mbaawataa hannde faamnude on ko
102 innde ʔiy Alla firtata ko fof, kono hannde ɗganndee ƙum ƙoo: Ndeen innde firtaani Alla
103 resii debbo, daɗi e mum ɗiƙƙo! Amin cikki, ƙuum mettaani faamde, sabu kala jeyaaƙo
104 ƙoo e Senegaal ina waawi wiyeede ko ɗiy Senegaal. Kono ƙuum firtaani Senegaal resii
105 debbo, daɗi heen ɗiƙƙo. So Senegaalnaajo yehii caggal leydi, ɗe mbiyata ƙum ko ɗiy
106 Senegaal, kono ƙuum firtaani ko Senegaal woni baaba mum, kono ƙuum hollitta ko
107 Senegaal o jeyaa, ko Senegaal o ummii.

108
109 Ko hono noon kadi ƙum wayi e Yeesu Almasiihu o. Alla innirii mo ʔiyum, sabu ko to
110 Alla o ummii. Ko dow asamaan o ummii. Hade makko jibineede nih, o wonnoo ko e
111 Alla. Ko Almasiihu o woni Koɗɗgol gondunooɗgol e Alla e fuƙƙoode. Ko ƙuum Binndi
112 ƙi kaali, nde ƙi mbiyi: *E fuƙƙoode, Koɗɗgol ɗgol ina woodnoo. ɗgol wondunoo ko e*
113 *Alla, ko ɗgol Alla ɗgol wonnoo. E fuƙƙoode, ɗgol wondunoo ko e Alla. Ko kaɗɗgol*
114 *huunde fof tagiraa; hay huunde e ko woodi ko tagiraaka ko wonaa kaɗɗgol. ... Koɗɗgol*
115 *ɗgol wontii aadee, oon aadee hoƙii e nder men.* (Yuh 1.1–3,14)

116
117 Eey, ko Almasiihu o woni Koɗɗgol, gummiɗgol dow asamaan, jibinaa e nder yimɗe. Te
118 enen fof, eƙen ɗganndi e wonde Almasiihu o jogaaki baaba mum e nder aduna he.
119 Jooni noon, so tawii baaba makko alaa, holi to o ummii? Keƙto-ƙee kadi ko Jibiriiru
120 wiyoo Mariyaama ko. O wiyi mo: *“Ruuhu Ceniiƙo o maa jippo e maa, baawƙe ʔurƙo*
121 *toowde o maa kuure no mbeelu nih. Ko ƙuum waƙi, ɗiɗɗgel jogorɗgel jibineede ɗgel*
122 *maa wiye ceniiƙo, ʔiy Alla.* (Luk 1.35)

123
124 Ina waawi tawi on nanii haalooɗe ina mbiya: “Eey, amin ɗganndi Yeesu alaano baaba
125 mum e aduna he, kono nafoore makko woƙƙoyaani, sabu Alla yiƙnoo tan ko hollude
126 baawƙe mum. Alla tagii Aadama, te Aadama alaa yumma, alaa baaba. Te caggal

127 £uum, o tagi Hawaa mo cƣganndu-£aa ko baaba mum tan jogii, sabu o tagiranoo ko
128 yiyal wircƣgo cƣgal Alla ittunoo e Aadama. Wa£de noon, Alla hollirii baaw£e mum e ko
129 tagi Yeesu e debbo ¥olo ko tan. Ko £uum tan wa£i Yeesu alaano baaba mum.”

130

131 Banndiraa¥e he£ii¥e, e gooƣga, Alla ko Jom baaw£e, te roƣkaani hay huunde! Kono
132 noon, ko fayti e mboomiri njibinoori Yeesu ndi, £uum wappitiima hollitde baaw£e Alla
133 tan. Woto hay gooto fuuntu on! Jibineede Yeesu e mboomiri, duu¥i ujunnaaje caggal
134 nde Alla tagi Aadama e Hawaa, ina jogii sabaabu keew£o faayiida! Mbele a£a anndi
135 ko saabii £uum? Binndi £i kaalii e £uum, nde £i mbiyi: *Yeesu Almasiihu ardi e aduna*
136 *he ko da£ndude bakkodinoo¥e!* (1Tim 1.15) Yeesu jibiniraa e aduna he ko cƣgam
137 da£ndude bani Aadama'en halkii¥e e bakkatuuji mumen. Ko £uum wa£i, o waawaano
138 jibineede e gorko moddu£o bakkaat!

139

140 Hono no mbiyruno-£en £um nih, Almasiihu o fotnoo ko rufde yiiyam mum no sadak
141 momtoowo bakkatuuji nih, e dow feere nde Alla wa£noo. Hono noon, oon ne££o fotnoo
142 ko wonde mo alaa tooñaƣƣge, mo alaa ella. Miiyto-£ee e £uum. Mbele ne££o keew£o
143 ñamaale ina waawi yo¥ande wo£¥e ñamaale mumen? Alaa! Ko mo alaa ñamaande tan
144 waawi yo¥ande wo£¥e ñamaale mumen. Hono noon, Almasiihu o fotnoo ko wonde
145 ne££o mo alaa ñamaande, mbele ina waawa yo¥ande bani Aadama'en ñamaande
146 bakkatuuji mumen. Alla yi£i ko cƣgannden Almasiihu o ina seerti e bani Aadama'en ¥e.
147 Enen fof ko en iwidi Aadama kono Yeesu ko Biy Alla. Enen fof, mbay-£en ko no leydi
148 tunwundi nih sabu bakkatuuji men. Kono Almasiihu o wayi ko no to¥o ummiiƣgo dow
149 asamaan nih. O wonnoo ko laa¥£o, cenii£o, no Alla laa¥iri, senirii nih. Ko £uum wa£i,
150 Alla hersaani innirde mo ²iyum!

151

152 ÷uum noon banndiraa¥e, amin cikki yeewtere men hannde nde maa addan on lewlewal,
153 cƣganndon holi ko wa£i Yeesu, Almasiihu o jibineede e mboomiri, e holi ko ndeen innde,
154 ²iy Alla firti e ko nde firtaani.

155

156 Ko adii e£en cƣgudda yeewtere men hannde, amin nji£noo jaƣƣgude ko winndaa e
157 Linjiila Macca, ko fayti e jibineede Almasiihu o. Sabu caggal nde Mariyaama ¥ami
158 reedu, Alla neliino maleyka mum e Yuusufa, potnoo£o humande Mariyaama o.

159

160 E ko fayti e £uum, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Yeesu Almasiihu ko nih jibiniraa. Yumma makko,*
161 *hono Mariyaama, ko yamyamo Yuusufa wonnoo; hade makko reseede, Ruuhu Cenii£o o*
162 *wa£i mo korii£o. Yuusufa, yamyamo makko, nde wonnoo ko ne££o peew£o, añi*
163 *bonnude innde makko, mijjii seerde mo tawa hay gooto tinaani. Nde £uum woni e mijjo*
164 *makko, maleyka Joomiraa£o feeñani mo e koy£ol, wiyi mo: “Aan Yuusufa, taanum*
165 *Daawuuda, woto hul hurtinde Mariyaama, cƣgati ¥iƣƣgel o saawi cƣgel iwi ko e Ruuhu*
166 *Cenii£o o. Ma o jibin ¥i££o gorko, cƣginniraa £um Yeesu; cƣgati ko oon jogori da£ndude*
167 *leñol mum e bakkatuuji mum.” ÷uum fof ardi ko mbele £um £oo ko Joomiraa£o o*
168 *rewnunoo e hunuko annabi o ina timma: “Maa mboomiri ndi ¥am reedu, jibina ¥i££o*

169 *gorko, ma o innire Emanuwel.” (÷uum firtata ko: Alla ina wondi e men.) Nde Yuusufa*
170 *fini, waɓiri no maleyka Joomiraaɓo o yamirirnoo ɓum nih; o hurtini Mariyaama, kono o*
171 *renndaani e mum leeso haa nde jibini Ƴiɓɓo gorko, o inniri ɓum Yeesu. (Mac 1.18–*
172 *25)*

173

174 Ko ɓoo kaaɓaten hannde. Kono, laawol goɓɓol, so Alla jaɓii, ma en njokku e Linjiila
175 he, haa njiyen no Yeesu Almasiihu o jibiniraa.

176

177 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiɓto-ɓon no moyyi e ko maleyka o wiynoo Yuusufa,
178 ko fayti e Almasiihu o ko: *ɓginniraa mo Yeesu; ɓgati ko kaɓko jogori daɓndude leñol*
179 *makko e bakkatuuji mum. (Mac 1.21)*

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndande 62

JIBINEEDE YEESU ALMASIIHU O (Luka 2; Macca 2)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana te njaƴa laawol peewal ɔgol o lelɓi ɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daɓɓude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɔde men ƴennunde nde, en njiyiino e Linjiila ceniiƴo he no Alla nelirnoo maleyka mum, Jibiriiru, e mboomiri ɔgootiri mbiyeteendi Mariyaama, koƴndi e sahare Nasaret e leydi Yahuuda'en. Maleyka o feeɓani mboomiri ndi ɔgam anndinde ƴum no fotirnoo ƴamde reedu e baawƴe Toowƴo o, jibina ƴiƴƴo gorko, innira ƴum Yeesu. Yeesu firtata ko: Joomiraaƴo ko Daƴndoowo. Hono noon, en njiyii ko yimƴe Alla ƴe cooyntonoo ko, yettinoo! Daƴndoowo mo Alla fodnoo ɓande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini o, wonnoo ko e reedu mboomiri e heblaade arde e aduna! Hannde noon, en ɔganniyiima jokkude e Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu jibiniraa. Hade men naatde e Binndi ƴi, eƴen poti yeewtude e sahaa mo Almasiihu o jibinaa o. E oon sahaa, ko laamƴo Room biyeteeƴo Sesaar Ogusta halfunoo dowlaaji keewƴi, haa yettii leydi Yahuuda'en. Kono kalfaandi Room waawaano haƴde feere nde Alla waƴnoo ɔgam jippinde Daƴndoowo o e aduna. Alla anniyinoooma huutoraade laamu Room mbele ina timmina haala annabaaƴe ka.

E yeru, mbele oƴon ciftora haala Mika, annabi gardinooƴo Almasiihu o ko ina tolnoo e duuƴi teemedde jeeƴiƴi? Mika habriino no Almasiihu o fotirnoo jibineede e sahare annabi Daawuuda he, hono Betelehem. Kono, Mariyaama potnooƴo jibinde Yeesu o, hoƴaano Betelehem, kono o hoƴnoo ko Nasaret, ƴo ɔganɓu-ƴaa hakkunde mum e Betelehem ina wona kilomeeteruujj teemedere e capanƴe joyi. Waƴde noon, holi no Almasiihu o waawirta jibineede Betelehem?

Banndiraaƴe, oƴon ɔganndi, Alla alaa ko roɔki. Alla ina waƴa juɔɔgo mum e kala ko kewata e aduna he, te kala ko jogori arde, omo anndi ƴum. Hono noon, ma en njaɔɔgu nde sahaa mo Mariyaama fotnoo heƴtaade o yonti, laamƴo Room mawƴo o rokki yamiroore, wiyyi: Kala debbo walla gorko, gooto fof yoo yah sahare maama mum winnditoyoo, yoƴoyaa lempoo! ɓuum firti ko Mariyaama e Yuusuufa potnoo ko yahde Betelehem, sahare laamƴo Daawuuda, sabu ƴe njeyanoo ko e iwɓi Daawuuda.

Jooni noon, naaten e Linjiila, e simoore ƴiƴmere he, haa njiyen no Yeesu Almasiihu o jibiniranoo e sahare Betelehem he, no Alla fodirnoo ƴum gila ko ƴooyi nih.

Binndi ƴi mbiyyi: *E ƴeen balƴe, Sesaar Ogusta yamiri yoo binndital waƴe e leydi he fof... Yimƴe fof njehi winnditoyaade, gooto fof wuro mumen. Yuusuufa ne ummii Nasaret*

43 *e diiwaan Galile, çgam yahde sahre Daawuuda'en wiyeteende Betelehem e diiwaan*
44 *Yude; çgati o jeyaa ko e suudu Daawuuda e leñol mum. O yehi winnditoyaade toon,*
45 *kaçko e Mariyaama ýamyamo makko o, tawi ko cowii£o. Nde ¥e çgoni toon nde, sahaa*
46 *mo Mariyaama foti he¥taade o yonti, o afii ¥i££o gorko, o soomi £um, o lelni £um e*
47 *nder jaa¥nirgal, sabu ¥e keyaano e jippunde he. (Luk 2.1-7)*

48
49 Ndaro-£en £oo see£a. Mbele on nanii no Almasiihu o jibiniraa nih? ÷uum ina haawnii
50 no feewi! Kaçko pot£o wonde Da£ndoowo e Ñaawoowo aduna o, o jibinaa ko e
51 jaa¥nirgal ciccuçgal, sabu jippunde nde heewiino yim¥e. O jibiniraa ko no miskiino nih,
52 jibinannde yankiniinde. Ina waawi tawa a£a anndi haaloo¥e ina mbiya: ÷uum ko huunde
53 haawniinde! So tawii ko Yeesu woni Da£ndoowo aduna o e Laam£o Jom Darja pot£o
54 ñaawde bani Aadama'en fof, holi ko wa£i o jibinaaka e galle laam£o e darja maw£o,
55 mbele yim¥e fof ina çgannda ko kaçko woni Laam£o laam¥e, woni Jom joomiraa¥e?

56
57 Banndiraa¥e, ko £um £oo pot-£en siftorde: Miijooji Alla njiidaani e miijooji yim¥e, te
58 darja Alla jiidaani e darja yim¥e. E gooçga, jibineede Yeesu ardiino e darja maw£o no
59 feewi, kono ko ¥uri heewde e bani Aadama'en çganndaa £uum, sabu darja Alla e darja
60 yim¥e, ina ceerti no feewi.

61
62 E yeru, ina waawi tawa on njyii galo ko££o e galle maw£o, joo££o, ina ¥oornoo comci
63 £i hono mumen alaa, te ñande kala ina wuuri çguurndam mbel£am, ko yim¥e wof¥e
64 çgollantoo £um e kala sahaa, kala ko o wiyi, ¥e mba£a. Ko £uum woni darja aduna.
65 Kono darja Alla o, ina seerti e darja aduna. Ko £uum wa£i, nde Almasiihu o ummii to
66 Alla, o jibinaaka e mbelemma. O wayaano no a£u¥e ¥e çganndaa ca£eele miskinee¥e
67 ¥e nih. Alaa! Kaçko mo Alla neli çgam hakkitde bani Aadama'en e doole Seytaane e
68 bakkaat, o jibinaa ko jibinannde yankiniinde, e jaa¥nirgal! Hono noon, hay gooto
69 wiyataa: Alamasiihu o ardi tan ko da£ndude a£u¥e te wonndaaka ca£eele miskinee¥e!
70 Alla yi£i ko yim¥e fof çgannda wonde Almasiihu mo o neli o ardi e aduna ko
71 da£ndude kala gooç£in£o £um, wonaa debbo, wonaa gorko, wonaa suka, wonaa
72 maw£o, wonaa dimo, wonaa diimaajo wonaa galo, wonaa miskiino. Hono noon, Binndi
73 £i mbiyi: *O£on çganndi moyýere Joomi men Yeesu Almasiihu, ba££o hoore mum*
74 *baas£o çgam mon, kañum fof e a£unooode, mbele o£on çgal£ira baasal mum çgal. (2*
75 *Kor 8.9)*

76
77 Jooni noon, en njokkat e haala jibineede Almasiihu ka, sabu en njaççgaani nih ko ¥uri
78 welde e daarol çgol. Ñande jibineede Yeesu e nder jaa¥nirgal nde, Alla nelii maleyka
79 mum e aynaa¥e waalnoo¥e aynude oorle mumen £oon e gese taarii£e Betelehem £e.
80 Ke£o-£ee kabaaru moyýo mo Alla habrunoo¥e, paytu£o e jibineede Almasiihu o.

81
82 Binndi £i mbiyi: *E oon nokku, aynaa¥e ina mbaalatnoo aynude oorle mumen e ladde*
83 *he. Maleyka Joomiraa£o feeñani ¥e, darja Joomiraa£o o yaynii e dow ma¥¥e, kulol*
84 *mawçgol jaggi ¥e. Kono maleyka o wiyi ¥e: "Woto kulee! çgati çgar-mi ko haalande*

85 on kabaaru moÿÿo jogorŒo addande leñol çgol fof weltaare mawnde. On njibinanaama
86 hannde e nder sahare Dawuuda'en he daŒndoowo gooto; ko kaçko woni Almasiihu o,
87 JoomiraaŒo o. ÷um Œoo maa wonan on maande: ma on taw tigguyel keccel ina
88 soomaa, ina lelŒaa e jaañnirgal.” ÷oon e Œoon, jamaanu maleykaaji goŒŒi ummii dow
89 asamaan, yanti e gadano o, woni e yettude Alla ina wiya: “Tedduçgal woodanii Alla
90 gonŒo to nokkuuji ÷urŒi toowde o! Deeÿre woodanii aduna fayde e yiŒaaÿe makko.”

91
92 Ndeen maleykaaji Œi çgoppii ÿe Œoon fayde dow asamaan, aynaaÿe ÿe çgoni e
93 wiyondirde e koye mumen: “WaŒde njehen haa Betelehem, ÿeewen ko kewi, ko
94 JoomiraaŒo o anndini en ko.” 2e keñii, ÿe njehi. Nde ÿe njettii, ÿe tawi toon
95 Mariyaama e Yuusufa, e tigguyel çgel ina lelŒaa e nder jaañnirgal. Ndeen ÿe njiyii, ÿe
96 kabri ko ÿe mbiyaa e maggel ko. Kaawisa jaggi denndaaçgal nannooÿe haala maÿÿe.
97 Kono Mariyaama ina mooftunoo Œeen geŒe fof e ÿernde mum, kadi ina miijotonoo Œe.
98 Caggal Œuum, aynaaÿe ÿe nduttii ina mawnina Alla ina njetta Œum, sabaabunde
99 denndaaçgal ko nani ko e ko njiyi ko, sabu fof laatorii ko no maleyka o wiyrunoo nih.
100 (Luk 2.8-20)

101
102 Holi mo Alla adii haalande kabaaru moÿÿo jibineede Almasiihu o? LaamŒo Room? Walla
103 alŒuÿe? Walla jom diine'en?

104
105 Alaa! 2e Alla adii habrude kabaaru jibineede Almasiihu o, ko miskineeÿe, aynaaÿe
106 lesŒikiniÿe, ÿeewatnooÿe garal makko! Aynaaÿe ÿe mbeltinooma e ko njiyi tiggoo, hono
107 Yeesu. 2e njiyii neŒŒo mo annabaaÿe fof kabrunoo: Almasiihu, ÷aŒndoowo aduna,
108 Koççgol Alla gontuçgol neŒŒo çgol.

109
110 Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila haa njiyen ko kewnoo hakke hitaande caggal jibineede
111 Yeesu. Naane, en njaççgii no Alla habirnoo miskineeÿe jibineede Yeesu, rewni Œum e
112 maleyka mum. Jooni, ma en njiy no Alla habirri jibineede Almasiihu o jom gannde'en,
113 rewni Œum e hoodere mawnde, yooŒnde yaltunde e asamaan he. KeŒo-Œee ko winndaa
114 e Linjiila Macca, e nder simoore ŒiŒmere ko.

115
116 Binndi Œi mbiyi: Yeesu jibinaa Betelehem e nder leydi Yude e jamaanu laamu Herod.
117 Jom gannde'en çgummii fuŒnaaçge, çgari Yerusalem. Nde ÿe çgari, ÿe mbiyi: “Holi to
118 laamŒo Yahuuda'en jibinaaŒo jooni o woni? Minen dey, ko min yiyÿe hoodere makko
119 nde min çgoni fuŒnaaçge nde, amin çgari sujjannde mo.” Oon kabaaru jiiÿi hakkille
120 Herod, kañum e Yerusalemnaaÿe fof. O noddii ardiÿe yettinooÿe sadak ÿe e
121 sariyaçkooÿe ÿe fof, o naamnii Œumen holi to Almasiihu o foti jibineede. 2e mbiyi mo:
122 “Ko Betelehem e nder diiwaan Yude, çgati ko annabi o winndunoo ko nani: ‘Aan,
123 Betelehem, leydi Yuda, laaÿii a wonaa wuro ÷urçgo jaasde e gure Yuda mawŒe. çgati
124 maa gardotooŒo yaltu e maa, jogorŒo aynude Israa'iila'en, yimÿe am.’” E nder Œuum,
125 Herod noddii jom gannde'en ÿe e cuuŒoor, naamnii Œumen; ÿeen paamni mo sahaa mo
126 hoodere nde feeñi o. Caggal mum, o neli ÿe Betelehem, o wiyi ÿe: “Njehee,

127 *kumpitoyo-ƙon ko fayti e cukalel ɗgel haa laaƴe-ƙon; so on njiytii ɗgel, tintinee kam*
128 *mbele mboƙo yaha, miin ne, mi sujjana ɗgel.”*

129

130 *Ndeen ƴe nanii ko laamƙo o haali ko, ƴe pokkiti. Tan hoodere nde ƴe njiynoo nde ƴe*
131 *ɗgoni fuƙnaaɗge nde ardii ƴe; ndeen nde yettiima ƙo cukalel ɗgel woni ƙo, nde darii.*
132 *Nde ƴe njiyi hoodere nde, ƴe njogii heen weltaare mawnde. ²e naati nder galle, ƴe njiyi*
133 *cukalel ɗgel ina wondi e yumma mum, hono Mariyaama; ƴe turii, ƴe cujjani ɗgel; ƴe*
134 *njaltini jawdi maƴƴe, ƴe teddiniri ɗgel kaɗɗe e cuuraawi e miir. Caggal ƙuum, Alla*
135 *hoyƙitini ƴe woto ƴe ndutto to Herod, ƴe ndefti laawol goƙɗgol fayde leydi maƴƴe.*
136 *(Mac 2.1-12)*

137

138 Banndiraaƴe heƙiiƴe, ko ƙuum woni haala jibineede Almasiihu o. Holi ko pot-ƙen wiyde
139 e ko nan-ƙen hannde ko fof? Ko ƙum ƙoo: Jibineede Yeesu Almasiihu o alaa ko foti
140 e aduna. Annabaaƴe, laamƴe e yimƴe aduna fof, hay gooto jibiniraaka no Yeesu nih!

141

- 142 • En njiyii hannde no Yeesu, Almasiihu o, jibiniraa e mboomiri e baawƙe Alla, no
143 annabaaƴe ƴe kabirnoo ƙum nih.
- 144 • En nanii kadi no o jibiniraa e sahare Betelehem, no annabi Mika wiyrunoo ƙum hakke
145 duuƴi teemedde jeeƙiƙi ko adii jibineede Yeesu.
- 146 • En njiyii kadi no Alla nelirnoo maleyka mum gondulo e darja mawƙo fayde e
147 aynaaƴe ƴe ɗgam anndinde ƙumen ƙum ƙoo: “*Ƴgar-mi ko haalande on kabaaru*
148 *mojjo jogorƙo addande leñol ɗgol fof weltaare mawnde. On njibinanaama hannde e*
149 *nder sahare Dawuuda'en he daƙndoowo gooto; ko kaɗko woni Almasiihu o,*
150 *Joomiraaƙo o.”*
- 151 • En njiyii kadi no jamaanu maleykaaƙi goƙƙi, njantiri e maleyka gadano o, aƙi njetta
152 Alla aƙi mbiya: “*Tedduɗgal woodanii Alla gonƙo to nokkuuji ƴurƙi toowde o! DeeƳre*
153 *woodanii aduna fayde e yiƙaaƴe makko.”*
- 154 • Te en njiyiino kadi no Alla waƙirnoo e asamaan he hoodere mawnde, o anndini jom
155 gannde'en hoƙƴe sahare woƙƙunde, Almasiihu o, Laamƙo laamƴe o, jibinaama.

156

157 Banndiraaƴe, holi ko pot-ƙen haalde e ƙum ƙoo fof? Ko enen fof nandi ƙum ƙoo:
158 Alaa nanndulo e Yeesu jibineede. Neƙƙo waawaa jibinireede no makko nih. Ko o gooto
159 e jibineede makko. Yeesu diwii annabi. Ko kaɗko annabaaƴe ƴe fof kabratnoo! Ko
160 kaɗko woni Almasiihu gummiƙo dow asamaan!

161

162 Banndiraaƴe, so tawii Yeesu ko annabi tan wonno, holi ko waƙi annabaaƴe ƴe fof
163 habrude garal makko ko adii jibineede makko? Te holi ko waƙi maleykaaƙi ƙi mawniinde
164 jibineede makko? So tawii Yeesu ko annabi gooto e nder annabaaƴe heewƴe, holi ko
165 waƙi Alla waƙde ndeen hoodere mawnde e asamaan he ɗgam habrude jibineede
166 makko? Te holi ko waƙi mo jibineede e mboomiri? Mbaƙtee mijooƙi mon no moƳƳi e
167 ƙuum, sabu Alla yiƙi ko ƙuum fof laaƴaa e hakkillaaji mon!

168

169 On njaaraama sabu keƙogol mon. So Alla jaƙii, e yeewtere men aroore, ma en njokku
170 e Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu Almasiihu fuƙƙorinoo golle mum e aduna he.
171
172 Yoo moƙƙere Alla won e mon, te miiƙto-ƙon no moƙƙi ko maleyka Alla o haalduno e
173 aynaaƙe ƙe, nde o wiyi ƙe: *“Woto kulee! ɔgati ɔgar-mi ko haalande on kabaaru*
174 *moƙƙo jogorƙo addande leñol ɔgol fof weltaare mawnde. On njibinanaama hannde e nder*
175 *sahre Daawuuda’en he daƙendoowo gooto; ko kaɕko woni Almasiihu o, Joomiraaƙo o.”*
176 (Luk 2.10,11)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41

Winndanne 63

²I÷÷O CENII÷O O: SIFAAJI YEESU (Luka 2; Macca 3-4)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraañe heñiiñe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiñño yimñe fof nana, kadi njaña laawol peewal çgol o lelni çgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluño haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ñennunde nde, en naniino no Yeesu, Almasiihu o, jibiniranoo. Hay gooto meeñaani jibinireede no makko nih. Ko mboomiri jibini mo e baawñe Alla, e nder sahare Betelehem, no annabaañe ñe kabrinoo ñum nih. Ko ñuum wañnoo, e jamma o jibinanoo o, Alla neli maleyka mum e aynaañe waalatnooñe e gese taariiñe Betelehem ñe, wiya ñumen: *“Woto kulee! çgati çgar-mi ko haalande on kabaaru moyyo jogorño addande leñol çgol fof weltaare mawnde. On njibinanaama hannde e nder sahare Daawuuda’en he dañdoowo gooto; ko kaçko woni Almasiihu o, Joomiraaño o.”* (Luk 2.10-11)

Hannde noon, en çganniyiima jaççgude no Yeesu wayi gila ko cukalel haa nde mawni. Deftere Linjiila nde ina hollita en e wonde caggal Yeesu, Mariyaama e Yuusufa ndañdiino ñiññe nayo worñe wondude e ñiññe rewñe. Hono noon, Yeesu mawnidiino e miñiraañe mum e nder wuro Nasaret to baççge rewo leydi Palestiin. Oñon çganndi Yuusufa jibinaani Yeesu, kono noon, e gite yimñe ñe, Yeesu wonnoo ko ñiy Yuusufa, te Yuusufa wonnoo ko monise; ko ñuum wañi, Yeesu, kañum ne, wañiino golle monise, duuñi ñi hoñi e galle ñi fof. Hono noon, Yeesu fuññorinooma golloraade e warñeende mum. Hono noon, Binndi ñi mbiyi: *Yeesu woni e ñamtaade to baççge hakkilantaagu, to baççge darnde, te ina welnoo Alla e yimñe fof.* (Luk 2.52) Hono no sukaañe ñe fof mbayi nih, Yeesu ina ñaamatnoo, ina ñaanotonoo, ina fijatnoo, te ina jaççgatnoo. Kono ina wañi geñel gootel çgel o seertunoo e sukaañe ñe. Mbele oñon çganndi çgeel geñel? Ko çgel ñoo: Yeesu meeñaani bakkodinde, kalabantayaagal meeñaani yaltude e hunuko mum. (1Piy 2.22). Kaçko o soklaano wiya: Yaafu mi, sabu o meeñaani tooñde hay gooto. O meeñaani bakkodinde, sabu bakkaat alaano e makko. O wondaano e ko boni! Ko o ceniiño. O wañatnoo tan ko ko weli Alla. Omo jogiinoo tagoodi men, kono o alaano sifaaji men boni ñi! Ko ñuum Binndi ñi kaali, nde ñi mbiyi: *Hooreejo yettinooñe sadak mo njogi-ñen o (maanaam Yeesu) wonaa mo waawaa yurmaade en e leefre men. O jaribaama e kala fannu no men nih kono o bakkodinaani.* (Bar 4.14,15) *...Ko o ceniiño, o wañataa ko boni, o alaa tuundi...* (Bar 7.26)

Ndeen Yeesu dañii duuñi capañe tati, sahaa mo o fotnoo fuññaade golle makko no Dañdoowo aduna o, yontii. Wañi ñalawma gooto, o waynii yimñe galle maññe, o yalti

42 sahare Nasaret nde, o fayi maayo Yurdan £o annabi Yaayaa wajotonoo e baptisatnoo e
43 ndiyam £o.

44

45 Mbele o£on ciftora Yaayaa keccunoo£o Yeesu lebbi jeegom o? En njiyiino e wonde ko
46 Yaayaa woni annabi mo Alla neli £gam waajaade ¥erde yim¥e yoo tuub bakkatuuji
47 mumen, nja¥¥o Almasiihu mo Alla neli o. Ke£o-£ee ko winndaa e Linjiilla ko fayti e
48 annabi Yaayaa e no feewniratnoo laawol Almasiihu £gol nih.

49

50 E nder Linjiilla Macca, e simoore tata¥ere he, Binndi £i mbiyi: *E oon jamaanu, Yaayaa*
51 *Baptisoowo feeñi; o yeeynatnoo ko e nder jeereende Yude omo wiya: “Mbaajto-£ee*
52 *koye mon, £gati laamu asamaan ¥adtiima.” Ko ka£ko woni mo annabi Esayi wiynoo:*
53 *‘Ko daande gulloowo nder jeereende ina wiya: Peewnee laawol Joomiraa£o £gol,*
54 *mba£anee mo lappi portii£i!’ Yaayaa joginoo ko wutte cañiraa£o lee¥i £gelooba, te ina*
55 *dadinoo paftol £guru. O wuurnoo ko ba¥¥atti e njuumiri ladde. Yerusalemmaa¥e,*
56 *Yudenaaya¥e e daande maayo Yurdannaa¥e fof ina njahatnoo to makko, o baptisa £umen*
57 *nder Yurdan tawa ina kirlitoo bakkatuuji mumen. (Mac 3.1-6)*

58

59 Ndaro-£en £oo see£a, miiyto-£en e ko nja££gu-£en ko. Mbele on nanii waaju Yaayaa
60 o? E ko ra¥¥i£i, ko nih Yaayaa waajortonoo: “Tuubee bakkatuuji mon! £goppee golle
61 mon bon£e, te keblana-£on hawrude e Almasiihu cenii£o, gummotoo£o dow asamaan
62 o!” Tuub¥e bakkatuuji mumen e yeeso Alla ¥e, Yaayaa baptisi £umen e maayo
63 Yurdan, maanaam Yaayaa mutni ¥e, yaltini ¥e. Ko hono noon Yaayaa fu££ii wiyeede
64 Yaayaa Baptisoowo. Kono noon, wonaa baptiseede momtatnoo bakkatuuji. ÷uum wonnoo
65 tan ko fi£nde holliroonde yim¥e tuubii bakkatuuji mumen, nduttii £goo££ini ko Almasiihu
66 o woni Da£ndoowo mumen.

67

68 E nder yim¥e aratnoo¥e to Yaayaa mbele ina baptisa £umen ¥e, ina wa£noo yim¥e
69 jeyaa¥e e le¥¥i £i£i ¥ur£i anndeede e Yahuuda’en. ÷iin le¥¥i £i£i ko £ii £oo:
70 Saddusa’en e Farisa’en. Saddusa’en ¥e ko yim¥e ¥urnoo¥e al£ude e Yahuuda’en, te ko
71 heewnoo¥e doole e laamu Room £gu. Kono e nder ¥er£e ma¥¥e, ¥e £gondanooka
72 Binndi annabaa¥e £i. Farisa’en ¥e noon £gonnoo ko jom diine’en, softunoo¥e e dewal
73 Alla, hooratnoo¥e, yaltinatnoo¥e asakal. Kono £uum fof wonnoo ko bolle puuy£e, sabu
74 ¥e ¥eewatnoo ko wonde feew¥e e yeeso Alla sabaabunde golle ma¥¥e. Te kadi
75 Farisa’en ¥e ko jii¥ondirnoo¥e aadaaji mumen e haala Alla goo££uka ka. Ko £uum
76 wa£i, ko ¥e ¥oorninoo¥e diine o tan, te a¥e njawinoo ¥e njeyaaka e ma¥¥e. E ko
77 ra¥¥i£i, Saddusa’en e Farisa’en teddinatnoo Alla tan ko e kunu£e mumen, kono ¥er£e
78 ma¥¥e ina £go££unoo Alla.

79

80 Jooni noon, njokken e simoore he haa nanen no Yaaya felirnoo jom diine’en ¥e
81 sabaabunde naafigaagu mumen. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Nde o yiyi Farisa’en e Saddusa’en*
82 *heew¥e ina £gara baptiseede, o wiyi £umen: “Cohé bon£e! Holi tintin£o on o£on*
83 *mbaawi da£de ñaawoore jogornde arde nde? Mba£ee golle kaandu£e e waajtaare mon*

84 *nde. Woto miijo-lee wiyde e koye mon: ‘Taani amen ko Ibraahiima!’* *ɕgati mboɓo wiya*
85 *on, Alla ina waawi waɓtude lee loo kaaye Yesɕgu Ibraahiima! Haɕkadi, jammberede*
86 *fawaama e lafi lelee; waɓde, lekki fof ki jibintaa yiye moyjuwe soppete, weddee e*
87 *jeyɕgol.*

88 *Miin, mbaptisat-mi on ko e ndiyam ɕgam hollirde on mbaajtiima koye mon; kono*
89 *garoowo caggal am o, ko oon uri mi semmbolinde, mi haandaani hay e ɓoortude paɓe*
90 *makko. Oon maa baptis on e Ruuhu Ceniiɓo o wondude e jeyɕgol. Omo jogii ñorgo e*
91 *juɕɕgo makko; ma o wes gerɕgal makko, o renndina gawri makko e nder faawru, o*
92 *duppa guufi ɓi e jeyɕgol ɕgol ñifataa.”*

93

94 *Ndeen tan, Yeesu ummii Galile, ari Yurdan to Yaayaa, mbele Yaayaa ina baptisa ɓum.*
95 *Kono Yaayaa salii, wiyi mo: “Mbele wonaa ko miin foti arde e maa yo a baptis am?*
96 *Aan ɕgaraa!” Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi: “Jaɓ wooro noon e oo sahaa, ɕgati ko noon*
97 *timminirten ko Alla yamiri ko fof.” Ndeen tan, o jaɓi. (Mac 3.7-15)*

98

99 Ko hono noon Yaayaa baptisiri Joomiraaɓo Yeesu e maayo Yurdan he. Ina waawi
100 wooda naamniɓo wiya: Holi ko waɓi Yeesu, mo alaano bakkaat, ñaagaade yoo Yaayaa
101 baptis ɓum? Eey, e gooɕga, Joomiraaɓo Yeesu soklaano tuubde hay huunde, sabu o
102 meeɓaani bakkodinde. Ndeen noon, holi ko waɓi Yeesu arde e Yaayaa mbele Yaayaa
103 ina baptisa ɓum no bakkodinoowe we nih? Holi ko Yeesu wiynoo e ɓuum? Ko ɓum
104 loo O wiynoo Yaayaa: “Jaɓ wooro noon e oo sahaa, ɕgati ko noon timminirten ko Alla
105 yamiri ko fof.” Nde Yeesu baptisaa nde, o wonnoo ko e hollude en ko kaɕko pot-ɓen
106 ñemmbude, te o wonnoo ko e hollude en kadi e wonde o ari ko maayde sabaabunde
107 men. Baptisgol Yeesu wonnoo ko annama loɕɕginoowo maayde mum.

108

109 ÷o simoore nde gasata ɓo, Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Ndeen Yeesu baptisaama, yeeɕi loon e*
110 *loon e ndiyam he. Tan asamaan udditii; o yiyi Ruuhu Alla o ina jipporoo no foondu*
111 *nih, ina juuroo e makko. Ndeen tan, sawta ummii dow asamaan, wiyi: “Oo loo ko ɓiy*
112 *am mo korsin-mi, mo cuɓii-mi.” (Mac 3.16-17).*

113

114 Banndiraaɓe, mbele on nanii ko sawta ummiiɓo dow asamaan o haali ko? Holi jeynooɓo
115 oon sawta? Eey ko sawta Joomiraaɓo. Alla wiyi: “Oo loo [maanaam Yeesu](?) ko
116 ɓiy am mo korsin-mi, mo cuɓii-mi!” En njaɕɕgiino haa gasi e Binndi ceniiɓi he no
117 annabi Daawuuda e maleyka Alla, Jibiriiru, ɕginnirnoo Almasiihu o: ‘ɓiy Alla’, te jooni,
118 en nanii no Alla e hoore mum wiyri mo: “ɓiy am mo korsin-mi.” Holi ko waɓi Alla
119 wiyde Yeesu ko ɓiyum? En njaɕɕgiino haa gasi e wonde Yeesu inniraa ɓiy Alla sabu ko
120 o ummii ko asamaan. Yeesu alaano baaba e aduna. Alla waɓi Koɕɕgol mum duumiɕgol
121 e reedu mboomiri. Eɓen njiya loo daliilu goɓɓo baɓɓo Yeesu innireede ɓiy Alla. Alla
122 inniri Yeesu ɓiyum ko haa seertina ɓum e yimwe heddiiwe we fof.

123

124 Holi ko seerndi Yeesu e bani Aadama’en? Ko hono nih o seertiri e men. Kala giwɓo e
125 Aadama, ina jogii sifaa modduɓo bakkaat, kono Yeesu, Almasiihu o, wayaani noon.

126 Kaçko o wondaano hay e bakkaat gooto, sabu o ummii ko e Ruuhu Alla ceniiŋo o!
127 Hono no njiyruno-ŋen ŋum naane nih, Yeesu ina joginoo tagoodi men, kono o alaano
128 sifaaji men bonŋi! O joginoo ko sifaa ceniiŋo, timmuŋo! Ko ŋuum waŋi Alla horsinde
129 mo no baabiraaŋo horsinirta ŋiyum aadiyaçke, ŋoofotooŋo ŋum nih. Maa yimŋe ŋe
130 mbiyi, oo ŋoo ŋiŋŋo ko mbeelu baaba mum. Kala jiyŋo ŋiŋŋo, annda no baaba mum
131 wayi. Hono noon kadi, kala gannduŋo Yeesu, annda no Alla wayi, sabu Yeesu ummii
132 ko to Alla. Sabu hay gooto meeŋaani yiyde Alla, kono ko Almasiihu o anndini ŋum
133 yimŋe! Ko Yeesu gooto joginoo sifaa ceniiŋo, sabu ko kaçko tan gooto ummii e Ruuhu
134 Alla ceniiŋo o! Ko ŋuum waŋi, Alla hersaani ŋamtude daande mum e asamaan he ina
135 wiya: *“Oo ŋoo ko ŋiy am mo korsin-mi, mo cuŋii-mi.”*

136
137 E sahaa mo keddori-ŋen hannde o, eŋen njiŋi jaççgude seeŋa e simoore nayaŋere
138 nde, haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal nde Yaayaa baptisi Yeesu. Binndi ŋi mbiyi: *E oon*
139 *sahaa, Ruuhu o nawi Yeesu nder jeereende, mbele ibiliisa ina jariboo ŋum. O hoori*
140 *jammaaji capanŋe nawi e ŋalawmaaji capanŋe nawi; caggal ŋuum, o heyŋi. Jaribtooŋo o*
141 *(maanaam Seytaane) ŋadtii mo, wiya mo: “So tawii ko a ŋiy Alla, yamir yoo ŋee*
142 *kaayŋe çgontu mburu.” Kono o jaabii mo, o wiya: “Ina winndaa: ‘Neŋŋo, wonaa mburu*
143 *tan wuurata, wuurata ko kala haala çgummiika e Alla.’” Caggal ŋuum, ibiliisa nawi mo*
144 *to nder wuro seniiçgo to, darni mo dow ceŋette galle Alla o, wiya mo: “So tawii ko a*
145 *ŋiy Alla, diw payaa leydi; çgati ina winndaa: ‘O yamirante maleykaaji makko,’ kadi: ‘Ma*
146 *ŋi tambe e juuŋe majji, woto maa fergitaade e haayre.’” O wiya mo: “Ina winndaa*
147 *kadi: ‘A jaribtaako Joomiraaŋo Alla maa.’” Ibiliisa nawi mo kadi dow haayre toownde no*
148 *feewi, hollii mo dowlaaji aduna ŋi fof e darja mumen, wiya mo: “Ma mi rokke ŋum ŋoo*
149 *fof so tawii a jaŋii sujjande mi.” O wiya mo: “Woŋŋito mi, Seytaane! çgati ina*
150 *winndaa: ‘Ko Joomiraaŋo Alla maa tan cujjantaa te ko kaçko tan ndewataa.’” ÷oon tan,*
151 *ibiliisa woppi mo. E oon sahaa, maleykaaji ŋadtii mo, çgoni e sarwude mo. (Mac 4.1-*
152 *11)*

153
154 Seytaane jaribinooma Yeesu laabi tati mbele Yeesu ina ŋooftoo ŋum, bakkodina. Ciftoree
155 ŋum ŋoo: No Seytaane rewirnoo e Aadama e Hawaa haa mbakkodini e çgesa Eden ba
156 nih, ko hono noon kadi o waŋi e jeereende he, mbele Yeesu ina bakkodina. Kono
157 Yeesu bakkodinaani.

158
159 Holi ko waŋi ibiliisa jaribaade Yeesu? Sabu omo anndunoo ko Yeesu woni Daŋdoowo
160 ceniiŋo garŋo e aduna he mbele daŋndude bakkidinooye ŋe e kalfaandi ibiliisa. Te
161 Seytaane ina anndunoo, so Yeesu waŋii bakkaat gooto tan, haçkadi, waawataa
162 daŋndude bani Aadama’en e bakkaat. Hono noon, Binndi ŋi ina kaalana en no
163 Seytaane jariborino Yeesu.

164
165 Eey, e gooçga, Seytaane liŋiino maamiraaŋe men Aadama e Hawaa, kono o waawaano
166 liŋde Joomiraaŋo Yeesu, sabu ko Yeesu woni ŋiŋŋo ceniiŋo mo Alla jippini e aduna he
167 mbele ina daŋnda bani Aadama’en e doole ibiliisa. Yeesu meeŋaani bakkodinde. O

168 waawaa bakkodinde nih, sabaabunde jikku cenii£o mo o jibidinaa o. Ko £uum wa£i
169 Binndi £i wiyde: *Ko hooreejo yettinoo¥e sadak bay£o noon coklu-£en* (maanaam
170 Yeesu): *ko o cenii£o, o wa£ataa ko boni, o alaa tuundi, o nanndaani e bakkodinoo¥e*
171 *¥e te o ¥amtaama haa dow asamaanuujji. O soklaani sakkaade ñande fof no hooree¥e*
172 *yettinoo¥e sadak wo£¥e ¥e nih: o soklaani adaade sakkanaade bakkatuujji makko o fawa*
173 *heen sakkanaade bakkatuujji yim¥e ¥e, tawde o bakkodinaani.* (Bar 7.26,27)
174
175 Banndiraa¥e, amin njetta on sabaabunde ke£ogol mon. E ja¢de men aroore, so Alla
176 ja¥ii, ma en njiy no annabi Yaayaa seedtanorinoo Almasiihu o, njiyen kadi adinoo¥e
177 wonde almu¥¥e makko ¥e.
178
179 Yoo Alla wa£an on annoore e ko nja¢¢gu-£en hannde ko fof, te miiito-£on no mo¥yi
180 e ko Binndi £i kaali, nde mbiyi: *Almasiihu o feeñiri ko momtude bakkatuujji, kadi bakkaat*
181 *alaa e mum.* (1 Yuh 3.5)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndanne 64

SEEDAMFAAGU YAAYAA: KO YEEU WONI JAWGEL ALLA (Yuh 1.3)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƙe heƙiiƙe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƙƙo yimƙe fof nana, kadi njaƙa laawol peewal ɔgol o lɛni ɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daɗdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E gooɔga, Yeesu Almasiihu ko gooto e jibineede mum wondude e sifaa mum. Ko ƙuum njiyno-ƙen e jeewte men ƙiƙi ƙennuƙe.

E ko fayti e jibineede makko, en njiyiino wonde hay gooto meeƙaani jibinireede no Yeesu nih, sabu ko mboomiri jibini mo, e baawƙe Ruuhu Alla ceniiƙo o.

En njiyiino kadi, Yeesu ko gooto e sifaa mum. Hay gooto meeƙaani jibidineede e oon sifaa ceniiƙo no makko nih. Omo joginoo tagoodi men, kono o alaano sifaaƙi men bonƙi. Yeesu moddaani bakkaat, sabu ko kaɗum woni Daƙendoowo mo Alla tellini mbele ina defanaanoo en kuugal bakkatuuji men.

Hannde noon, en ɔganniyiima wiƙtude e deftere Linjiila nanen ko annabi Yaayaa seeditoo e Yeesu ko. Ko Yaayaa woni annabi mo Alla neli ɔgam feewnande Almasiihu o laawol mum.

Eƙeni njaɔɔga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore adanne he. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Ko ƙum ƙoo Yaayaa seeditii, nde ardiƙe Yahuuda'en wonƙe Yerusalem ƙe neli e mum... ɔgam naamnaade ƙum holi kaɗum; o yeddaani. o kirliti, o wiyi: "Mi wonaa Almasiihu o."... ƙe mbiyi mo: "ƙuum noon, haalan min holi aan, mbele amin nawana nelƙe min ƙe jaabawol; holi ko kaal-ƙaa e hoore maa?" O wiyi: "Miin, ko mi daande gulloowo nder jeereende ina wiya: 'Mbaƙanee Joomiraaƙo o laawol portiɔgol!' no annabi Esayi wryi ƙum nih... Miin mbaptisat-mi ko e ndiyam; kono won gonƙo e hakkunde mon mo on ɔganndaa, ko oon woni garoowo caggal am o, mi haandaani hay e haƙƙitde pille paƙe makko." ƙum fof kewnoo ko Betani, caggal Yurdan, ƙo Yaayaa baptisatnoo ƙo. Jaɔɔgo e mum, o yiyi Yeesu ina ara e makko, o wiyi: "Jawgel Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna ɔgel nana! Ko ko fayti e makko kaalatnoo-mi nde mbiy-mi: 'Caggal am, maa ƙurƙo mi faayodinde ar, ɔgati omo woodnoo hade am.'" (Yuh 1.19-20,22-23,26-30)*

Ndaro-ƙen ƙoo seeƙa miiƙto-ƙen e seedamfaagu Yaayaa ɔgu. Mbele on nanii no o inniri Yeesu nih? Keƙto-ƙen Binndi ƙi. ƙi mbiyi: *Yaayaa yiyi Yeesu ina ara e mum, o wiyi: "Jawgel Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna ɔgel nana!"* En njaɔɔgiino no annabaaƙe ƙe ɔginnirnoo Almasiihu o inƙe keewƙe, maanaam Daƙendoowo o, Laamƙo o, Joomiraaƙo o, Koɔɔgol ɔgol e ƙiy Toowƙo o, te jooni kadi, en nanii no o inniraa: *Jawgel Alla.* Ndeen innde ina heewi faayiida, ina jari faamneede.

43

44 Holi ko waɓi Yaayaa innirde Yeesu *Jawgel Alla?* Mbele Yeesu ko jawgel wonnoo? Alaa,
45 Yeesu wonaa jawgel gooɗgere-e-gooɗga. Mbaɓen yeru: Neɓɓo keewɓo doole ina waawi
46 wiyeede mbaroodi. Enen fof eɓen ɗganndi o wonaa mbaroodi, kono ko noon o naddirtee
47 sabu makko heewde doole e cuusal. ÷uum laaɓii. Kono holi ko waɓi Yaayaa innirde
48 Yeesu Jawgel Alla? Holi ko waɓi Yaayaa joofaade Yeesu, wiyi almuɓe mum: *“Jawgel*
49 *Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna ɗgel nana!”* Holi miijo mon e ko ndeen innde firti?
50

51 So on njiɓii anndude ko ndeen innde *Jawgel Alla* firti, ciftoree ko Alla yamirnoo caggal
52 nde Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde. En njaɗɗgiino no Alla yamirirnoo wiyi, caggal
53 njoɗdi bakkaat ko maayde; waɓde, so yiyam sadak mo alaa ella rufaani, yaafuya
54 bakkaat woodaani. Hono noon, en njiyiino no ɓiɓo ɓiɓmo Aadama e Hawaa o,
55 maanaam Abel, gooɗɗinirnoo Alla, hirsii jawgel, waɓani ɓum Alla. Ko e oon sadak Abel
56 holliri hoolaare mum fayde e yamiroore Alla. Hono noon, nde Alla yiyi yiyam jawgel
57 ɓam, o ittani Abel kuugal bakkatuuji mum, hiisii ɓum peewɓo. Kono, Alla haaliino kadi,
58 wiyi, ɓaam yiyam jawgel waawaa wonde njoɗdi bakkaat haa abada, sabu nafoore jawgel
59 e nafoore neɓɓo potaani. Jawgel ɗgel wonno tan ko annama e mbeelu Daɓdoowo
60 ceniiɓo, potnooɓo arde e aduna he, rufa yiyam mum daɓnda bakkodinooɓe ɓe e
61 ɓaawoore Alla feewnde nde.
62

63 Hakke duuɓi teemedde jeeɓiɓi hade jibineede Yeesu, annabi Esayi winndii no Almasiihu
64 o waynoo *ko no dammuwol ɓowanooɗgol ɗgam hirsoyeede nih* (Esa 53.7) ɗgam
65 momtude bakkatuuji men. Hono noon, en njiyiino e wonde hakkunde sahaa mo Abel
66 wurnoo o e sahaa Almasiihu o, kala ɓooftotonooɓe Alla, ina mbaɓtornoo sadakeeji
67 njawkon. Nuuhu, Ibraahiima, Muusaa, Daawuuda, Esayi, Sakari wondude e annabaaɓe
68 ɓe fof e kala gooɗɗinɓo haala Alla ina mbaɓanatnoo Alla sadakeeji njawkon kon ɗgalaa
69 ella. Ko hono noon, ɓe coynortonoo sahaa mo Alla tellinatnoo sadak cakkitiɓo o, hono
70 Daɓdoowo ceniiɓo jogornooɓo rufde yiyam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih,
71 mbele Alla ina waawa yaafaade bakkodinooɓe ɓe, tawa haa jooni heddii ko e peewal
72 mum.
73

74 Banndiraaɓe, ko waɓi nde annabi Yaayaa yiyi Yeesu ina ara, o woni e *joofaade* ɓum,
75 o wiyi almuɓe makko ɓe: *“Jawgel Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna ɗgel nana!”* Ko
76 hono noon Yaayaa anndiniri almuɓe mum ko Yeesu, gonɓo yeeso mumen o, woni
77 Almasiihu o, sadak timmuɓo mo annabaaɓe ɓe fof kabratnoo o. Ko kaɗko woni sadak
78 ceniiɓo garɓo e aduna maayani bani Aadama'en, mbele Alla ina waawa yaafaade en
79 bakkatuuji men haa abada!
80

81 Caggal ɓuum, Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Jaɗɗgo e mum, o artidi ɓoon kadi e almuɓe makko*
82 *ɓiɓo, tan o yiyi Yeesu ina yaha, o wiyi: “ɓeewee! Jawgel Alla ɗgel nana!”* *Almuɓe*
83 *makko ɓiɓo ɓe nani ko o haali ko, ndewi e Yeesu. Yeesu yeccitii, yiyi aɓe ndewi e*
84 *mum, naamnii ɓe, wiyi: “Holi ko njiɓ-ɓon?”* ²e njaabii, ɓe mbiyi: *“Rabbi, min njiɓi*

85 *anndude ko to ko£-£aa.*” (Rabbi firtata ko ceerno.) O jaabii ~~ƴe~~, o wiya: “*ƴgaree*
86 *njiyee.*” Ndeen, ~~ƴe~~ njehii, ~~ƴe~~ njiyi to o ho£i, ~~ƴe~~ njokkitidi e makko ko heddi e
87 *ñalawma* ko. Yonnoo ko hedde waktuuji nayi kiki£e. Andere, miñum Simon Piyeer ko
88 *gooto e £i£o nannooƴe koƴƴguli Yaayaa ndewi e Yeesu ƴe.* Ko adii fof, o fotti e
89 *mawniiko Simon, o wiya £um: “Min njiytii Almasiihu o.”* (÷uum e Kiristu ko gootum, firti
90 *ko Cuƴaa£o.*) Caggal £uum, o nawi Simon to Yeesu. Yeesu yeewi Simon, wiya: “*Ko a*
91 *Simon ƴiy Yuhanna, kono ma a wiye Sefas.*” (÷um firti ko haayre.)

92
93 *Jaƴƴgo e mum, Yeesu anniyii yahde diiwaan Galile; o hawri e Filip, o wiya £um: “Rew*
94 *e am!”* Filip jeyaa ko Betasayda, wuro Andere e Piyeer’en. O hawri e Natanayel, o
95 *wiya £um: “Min njiytii mo sariya Muusaa o e annabaaƴe ƴe kaalatnoo o. Ko Yeesu mo*
96 *Nasaret ƴiy Yuusufa o.”* Natanayel wiya mo: “*Huunde mojjere ina ummoroo Nasaret?”*
97 *Filip jaabii, wiya mo: “Ar, yiy!”* (Yuh 1.35–46)

98
99 Hono noon, en njiyii no almuƴƴe Yaayaa ndewirnoo e Yeesu. Holi ko wa£i almuƴƴe
100 Yaayaa woppude Yaayaa ndewi e Joomiraa£o Yeesu? Ko £um £oo wa£i. ²e
101 pu££inooma rewde e Yeesu sabu ƴe ƴgooƴ£iniino ko Yaayaa haalatnoo ƴe, nde wiya,
102 ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu o, Jawgel Alla ƴgel annabaaƴe ƴe fof kabratnoo ƴgel! Ko
103 £uum wa£i almuudo Yaayaa gooto biyetee£o Andere anndude ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu
104 o, o yehi yeewoyde banndiiko Simon Piyeer, o wiya £um: “*Min njityii Almasiihu o!!!*”
105 Te kadi nde go££o biyetee£o Filip anndi holi gon£o Yeesu, weltii heen no feewi, o
106 haalani sehil makko biyetee£o Natanayel, o wiya £um: *Min njiyii mo sariya Muusaa o e*
107 *annabaaƴe ƴe kaalatnoo o! O wiyetee ko Yeesu!*

108
109 Eey, Andere e Piyeer, e Filip e Natanayel mbeltinooma no feewi nde njiyi Yeesu nde,
110 sabu aƴe ƴganndunoo hakke duuƴi ujunnaaje, annabaaƴe ƴe kabriino garal Almasiihu o,
111 te jooni, ƴe njiyii mo gite maƴƴe! Da£ndoowo jom baaw£e mo annabaaƴe ƴe fof
112 kaalatnoo o nana e nder maƴƴe! Hono noon, Binndi £i ina kaala no ƴeen nayo
113 ndewirnoo e Yeesu, ƴgoni almuƴƴe mum adiiƴe.

114
115 E nder Linjiila Macca, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Nde Yeesu ƴenni yeeso, yiyi kadi worƴe £i£o*
116 *wofƴe, ƴiƴe Sebede, hono Yaakuuba e Yuhanna miñum.* ²e ƴgonnoo ko e nder laana,
117 *kamƴe e baaba maƴƴe Sebede, aƴe peewna saakitaaji maƴƴe. O noddi ƴe. ÷oon tan,*
118 *ƴe ƴgoppi laana ka e baaba maƴƴe, ƴe ndewi e makko.*

119
120 *O soorii Galile omo jaƴƴgina e nder batir£e, omo yeeyna kabaaru mojjoo paytu£o e*
121 *laamu Alla o, kadi omo sellinana yimƴe kala ñabbuuli e kala rafijji. Innde makko mawni*
122 *e nder Siri. O addanaa kala wondaƴe e ñabbuuli e muusooji, moolaaƴe sey£aneeji e*
123 *yanooƴe koye kañum’en e woof£uƴe, o sellini £umen. Yimƴe heewƴe ndewi e makko,*
124 *gila e Galilenaafƴe, haa e diiwaan Cahe Sapponaafƴe, haa e Yerusalemmaafƴe, haa e*
125 *Yudenaafƴe, haa e caggal Yurdannaafƴe.* (Mac 4.21–25)

126

127 So Alla jaɓii, e jaɗde men aroore, ma en ɓur anndude no Joomiraaɓo Yeesu
128 jaɗɗginiratnoo diɓɓe e no waɓiratnoo kaawisaaji ina hollira mo woni e gooɗga. E waktu
129 mo keddori-ɓen hannde o, ma en njokku haa njiyen ko kewnoo e annabi Yaayaa.

130
131 Hono no njiyrano-ɓen ɓum naane nih, caggal nde Yaayaa habri ko Yeesu woni
132 Almasiihu o, almuɓɓe mum ɓe ɗgacciri ɓum gooto-gooto, ndewi e Joomiraaɓo Yeesu.
133 Mbele ɓuum welii Yaayaa? Mbele o weltinooma e ko almuɓɓe makko ɗgoppi mo, ndewi
134 e Yeesu ko? Holi ko woni heen miijo mon? Keɓo-ɓee ko winndaa e Linjiila Yuhanna,
135 e simoore tataɓere he ko. Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Woodi yahɓe to Yaayaa, mbiyi ɓum:*
136 *“Ceerno, gondunooɓo e maa caggal Yurda, mo ceedtanino-ɓaa o, nana baptisa jooni,*
137 *kadi yimɓe fof ina ɗgara e makko.”* Yaayaa jaabii ɓe, wiyi: *“Neɓɓo heɓataa so wonaa*
138 *ko Alla rokki ɓum. Onon e koye mon, oɓon mbaawi seedtaade mi wiyi mi wonaa*
139 *Almasiihu o, kono nelaa-mi ko yeeso makko. Ko cuddoowo jeyi jombaajo mum; kono*
140 *sehil mum takkiiɓo ɓum ina heɓoo o, weltoto no feewi e nande daande mum. Ndeen*
141 *weltaare ko nde am, nde timmii jooni. Alaa e sago kaɗko o ɓamtoo, miin mi ustoo.”*
142 (Yuh 3.26-30)

143
144 Ko hono noon Yaayaa holliri weltaare mum e ko almuɓɓe mum ɗgoppi ɓum ko, ndewi
145 e Yeesu, caggal nde Yaayaa seedtanii ɓum. Weltaare Yaayaa nde timmiino, sabu o
146 timmiino golle makko annabaagal ɓe, nde o feewnani Almasiihu o laawol mum. Hono no
147 annabaaɓe gooɗɓinɓe ɓe fof nih, Yaayaa ne ko weltaare wootere wonnoo e ɓernde
148 mum: addude yimɓe e Almasiihu o. Yaayaa ina anndunoo e wonde annabaaɓe ɓe ina
149 keewi, kono ko Daɓndoowo gooto tan woodi. Ko ɓuum waɓi, Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Kala*
150 *gooɗɓinɓo Yeesu Almasiihu, heɓii ɗguurndam haa abada; kala mo jaɓanaani Yeesu*
151 *Almasihu, yiyataa ɓaam ɗguurndam te fitina Alla fawiima e dow mum.* (Yuh 3.36)

152
153 Ko fayti e baɓtane ɗguurndam Yaayaa noon, Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Yaayaa naftoriima waajuuji*
154 *goɓɓi keewɓi ɗgam habrude yimɓe ɓe kabaaru moɓɓo o. Kono Herod, hooreejo diiwaan,*
155 *mo Yaayaa felatnoo ko fayti e Herodiyad jom suudu mawnum e denndaaɗgal geɓe*
156 *bonɓe goɓɓe ɓe waɓatnoo, ɓeydi ɓum ɓoo e bonanndeejji mum: o naɗɗgi Yaayaa, o*
157 *soki ɓum.* (Luk 3.18-20) Herod yamiriino yoo Yaayaa jagge, toɗɗgee nder kasoo;
158 sabu Yaayaa ina wiyatnoo resde mo jom suudu mawniiko ina harmi. Caggal ɓuum, o
159 taɓi hoore Yaayaa ɗgam weltinde debbo makko. (ɓeew Mar 6.17-28) Ko hono noon
160 Yaayaa ruttorii to Joomi mum.

161
162 Binndi ɓi ina kaalana en Yaayaa ko annabi mawɓo wonnoo, ɓurɓo annabaaɓe adiiɓe
163 ɓum ɓe fof. Holi ko waɓi Yaayaa ɓurde annabaaɓe heddiɓe ɓe? Jaabowol ɗgol nani.
164 Annabaaɓe adiiɓe ɓe fof mbiyatnoo ko: *“Maa Almasiihu o ar! Ma o ar! Ma o ar!”*
165 Kono annabi Yaayaa ko ɓum ɓoo habratnoo: *“Almasiihu o arii, omona ɓoo! O wiyetee*
166 *ko Yeesu! Ko kaɗko rufata ɓiiyam makko ɗgam winndere. Jawgel Alla momtoowel*
167 *bakkaat aduna ɗgel nana!”* Ko ɓuum annabi Yaayaa seedtanii Yeesu, caggal ɓuum,
168 joofni golle mum tedduɓe, feewnande Almasiihu o laawol mum.

169

170 Amin njetta on e keƙogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƙii, ma en njokku e
171 Linjiila ceniifo o, haa njiyen ko waƙi Yeesu ina wiyee Cafroowo mawfo.

172

173 Yoo Alla laƙin on ko njaƙgu-ƙen hannde ko fof, te miiƙto-ƙon ko annabi Yaayaa
174 habrunoo e Yeesu Almasiihu ko, nde o wiyi: *“Jawgel Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna
175 ƙgel nana!”* (Yuh 1.29)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndande 65

YEESU, CAFROOWO O (Marka 1-2)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraa~~ƴe~~ he~~ƴii~~~~ƴe~~. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji~~ƴ~~ƴo yim~~ƴe~~ fof nana, kadi nja~~ƴa~~ laawol peewal ~~ƴ~~gol o lelni ~~ƴ~~gol, mbele ina mbaaawa da~~ƴ~~ndude e makko jam cellu~~ƴ~~o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Heew~~ƴe~~ e mon ina ~~ƴ~~ganndi jooni, e ja~~ƴ~~de men e Binndi cenii~~ƴi~~ he, en tolniima e Linjiila, maanaam deftere seniinde haalooore kabaaru mo~~ƴ~~ƴo paytu~~ƴ~~o e Almasiihu gar~~ƴ~~o e aduna he ~~ƴ~~gam da~~ƴ~~ndude bani Aadama~~ƴ~~en e kalfaandi Seytaane e bakkaat. E yeewtere men ~~ƴ~~ennunde, en naniino no Yeesu yiilortonoo e cahe he, ina ja~~ƴ~~ƴgina di~~ƴ~~ƴe ina safra ~~ƴ~~abbuuli kala ~~ƴi~~ yim~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~gondunoo; ko ~~ƴ~~uum wa~~ƴi~~, innde makko mawni e leydi he fof.

Hannde noon, ma en mbi~~ƴ~~tu e haala Yeesu Almasiihu, haa njiyen no ja~~ƴ~~ƴgingol makko e golle makko ceertiri e ge~~ƴ~~ƴe ardinoo~~ƴe~~ mo ~~ƴe~~. Yeesu alaano jom suudu, walla galle, walla jawdi. To ba~~ƴ~~ƴgal makko, ko ge~~ƴ~~ƴel gootel tan o toppitii: wa~~ƴ~~de ko Alla nel~~ƴ~~o mo o yi~~ƴi~~, e timminde golle makko ~~ƴe~~ o yamiraa ~~ƴe~~.

E Linjiila Marka, e simoore adande he, Binndi ~~ƴi~~ mbiyi: *Yeesu e almu~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ mum payi sahare Kafarnawum. ~~ƴ~~ande ~~ƴ~~alawma fooftere, o naati e batirde he, o woni e ja~~ƴ~~ƴginginde. He~~ƴ~~otonoo~~ƴe~~ mo ~~ƴe~~ kaawaa e no o ja~~ƴ~~ƴginiratnoo nih, ~~ƴ~~gati o jiidaano e sariya~~ƴ~~koo~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~; ka~~ƴ~~ko o ja~~ƴ~~ƴginiratnoo ko baaw~~ƴe~~. Hawri e gorko gooto moolaa~~ƴ~~o ruuhu tunwu~~ƴ~~o ina e batirde he, woni e wullude ina wiya: “Aan Yeesu mo Nasaret, holi aan holi minen? Mbele ~~ƴ~~gar-~~ƴ~~aa ko firtude min? Miin, mbo~~ƴ~~o anndi holi aan; ko a Cenii~~ƴ~~o Alla!” Yeesu furii mo, wiya mo: “De~~ƴ~~ƴu njaltaa e makko!” Ruuhu tunwu~~ƴ~~o o dimmbini gorko o, yalti e mum ina wulla daande dow. Kam~~ƴe~~ fof ~~ƴe~~ kaawaa, ~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~goni e naamnondirde e koye ma~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ a~~ƴe~~ mbiya: “Ko ~~ƴ~~um firti? Mate ~~ƴ~~um ko laawol kesol? Ko baaw~~ƴe~~ o yamirirta hay ruuhuuji tunwu~~ƴi~~ ~~ƴi~~, ~~ƴi~~ nja~~ƴ~~ana mo!” Hono hojom, innde makko mawni ba~~ƴ~~ yoo ba~~ƴ~~ e nder diiwaan Galile. (Mar 1.21-28)*

Eey, e goo~~ƴ~~ga ja~~ƴ~~ƴgingol Yeesu ina seertunoo e ja~~ƴ~~ƴgingol sariya~~ƴ~~koo~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~. Wonnoo~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~oon ina ke~~ƴ~~oo Yeesu ~~ƴe~~ fof kaawaa no Yeesu haaliratnoo nih, ~~ƴ~~gati o jiidaano e sariya~~ƴ~~koo~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~.

O~~ƴ~~on ~~ƴ~~ganndi sariya~~ƴ~~koo~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~! Ko kam~~ƴe~~ potnoo firde haalaaji gon~~ƴi~~ e Tawreeta e Jabuura e defte annabaa~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ fof. Kono heew~~ƴe~~ e ma~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ mbaawaa faamnude Binndi annabaa~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴi~~ e peewal, sabu ~~ƴe~~ paamaano ~~ƴi~~, e goo~~ƴ~~ga. A~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~ganndunoo diine ma~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ o no feewi wondude e aadaaji taaniraa~~ƴe~~ ma~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~, kono ~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~ganndaano haala

43 Alla, Joomiraafo. ²e teddini Alla tan ko e kunuŋe ma~~ƴ~~ƴe, kono ƴe njiŋaa haala mum.
44 Hono noon, nde Yeesu, mo meeŋaani jaɕɕgude e jaɕɕgirŋe. sariyaɕkooƴe ŋe, naati e
45 batirŋe ma~~ƴ~~ƴe, ina faamnira Binndi ceniiŋi ŋi baawŋe e annoore, sariyaɕkooƴe ƴe kersi
46 no feewi. Te ƴe mbaawaa salaade kaawisa mo o waŋi o, sabu yimƴe ƴe fof njiyii no
47 Yeesu selliniri neŋŋo mo seyŋaneeji naɕɕgunoo o, riwi seyŋaneeji ŋi. Yimƴe wonnooƴe
48 e nder batirde he ƴe fof naji, ɕgoni e wiye: “Holi oo neŋŋo? Holi to o heƴi ɕgol
49 jaɕɕgingol kesol gonduɕgol e baawŋe? Omo yamira hay seyŋaneeji ŋi, ŋi njaƴana mo!
50 Min meeŋaani yiye ko wayi nih! Hay gooto meeŋaani jaɕɕginirde no oo neŋŋo nih!
51 Hay gooto meeŋaani waŋde ŋee golle!”

52
53 Eey. Gila ñande Aadama bakkodini haa ñande Yeesu Almasiihu fuŋŋii waŋde kaawisaaji,
54 yimƴe meeŋaani yiye bayŋo nih heewde baawŋe. Kono jooni, ƴe njiyii neŋŋo baawŋo
55 haalde koɕɕgol gootol tan, Seytaane e seyŋaneeji fof ndoga! Ko Almasiihu, gummiŋo
56 dow asamaan o tan, waawi waŋde ŋuum! Mbele on nanii ko neŋŋo mo seyŋaneeji
57 njaggunoo o wiynoo Yeesu? O wullu daande dow, o wiye: ”Aan Yeesu mo Nasaret, holi
58 aan holi minen? Mbele ɕgar-ŋaa ko firtude min? Miin, mboŋo anndi holi aan; ko a
59 Ceniiŋo Alla!” E ŋii koɕɕguli, en njiyii e wonde seyŋaneeji ina ɕganndi to Yeesu ummii
60 e holi kañum. Ko ƴuri heewde e bani Aadama’en ɕganndaa holi Yeesu, kono Seytaane
61 e maleykaaaji mum ina kuli mo no feewi, sabu aƴe ɕganndi ko Yeesu woni Ceniiŋo Alla,
62 jogiiŋo baawŋe weddaade ƴe e jeyɕgol ɕgol ñifataa haa abada ɕgol! Ko ŋuum waŋi ƴe
63 hulde Yeesu haa ƴe mbaŋti siññude.

64
65 Jooni noon, njokken e simoore nde. Binndi ŋi mbiyi: *Nde Yeesu e almu~~ƴ~~ƴe mum njalti*
66 *e batirde he, ƴe njahdi e Yaakuuba e Yuhanna, ƴe payi ŋoon e ŋoon galle Simon*
67 *Piyeer e Andere. Esum Simon debbo ina lelinoo dow ndaŋŋudi, ina faawɕgi; Yeesu*
68 *yettii tan, haalanaa haala makko. O ƴaŋtii mo, o jaggi juɕɕgo makko, o ummini mo.*
69 *Debbo o seerti e paawɕgal, woni e sarwude ƴe.*

70
71 *Ndeen yehii haa kikiŋe, caggal nde naaɕge muti, o addanaa ñawƴe ƴe e moolaaƴe*
72 *seyŋaneeji ƴe fof. Sahre nde fof renti e damal galle he. O sellini yimƴe heewƴe ƴe*
73 *ñabbuuli ceertuŋi, o rididi kadi seyŋaneeji keewŋi. O accataano seyŋaneeji ŋi kaala, sabu*
74 *kañnji aŋi ɕganndi holi kaɕko.*

75
76 *Subaka law jaɕɕgo e mum, tawi jamma ina heddi, o ummii o yalti, o heƴoyi nokku*
77 *teeyŋo, o woni e toraade toon. Simon e yahdiiƴe mum ɕgoni e yiilaade mo no feewi;*
78 *nde ƴe njiyti mo, ƴe mbiyi mo: “Yimƴe fof nana njiilo maa.” Kono o jaabii ƴe, o wiye:*
79 *“Costen njehe e gure saraaji he; mboŋo foti yeeynude toon ne, ɕgati ko ŋuum yaltini*
80 *mi.” Hono noon, o soorii Galile omo yeeyna e nder batirŋe, omo ridda seyŋaneeji.*

81
82 *Ñawŋo baras gooto ari e makko, diccii, ñaagii mo ballal e ŋii ŋoo koɕɕguli: “So tawii*
83 *a jaƴii, aŋa waawi la~~ƴ~~ƴinde mi.” Yeesu heewi yurmeende fayde e makko, forti juɕɕgo,*

84 *memi mo, wiyi mo: “Mi jaƴii, laaƴ!”* ÷oon e *Ɓoon*, *ñawu baras* *ɔgu iwi e gorko o, o*
85 *laaƴi cer.* (Mar 1.29–42)

86

87 Ko hono noon, Yeesu safriri ñabbuuli fof, ina yurmoo bani Aadama’en, sabu ko
88 tampunooƴe. Kono, ina woodi sabaabu goƁƁo, mo ɔganndu–Ɓaa ko Ɓuum waƁi Yeesu
89 waƁde Ɓiin kaawisaaji mawƁi fof. Yeesu selliniri ñabbuuli, riddiri seyƁaneeji ko ɔgam
90 hollirde fiƁnde ko kañum woni Almasiihu mo Alla fodnoo gila ko ƴooyi o, rewni Ɓum e
91 annabaaƴe mum. So en ndokkii yeru, en njaɔɔgiino no annabi Esayi winndirnoo, hakke
92 duuƴi teemedde ko adii garal Almasiihu o, wiyi: *Maa wumƴe nijy, faaƁuƴe mbaƁta*
93 *nande, lajooƴe mbaƁta diwdiwnude no lella nih, Ɓemɔgal muumƴe wulla sabu weltaare!*
94 (Esa 35.5–6) Ko e Ɓiin koɔɔguli, annabi Esayi habirnoo kaawisaaji Ɓi Almasiihu o
95 jogornoo waƁde, te Ɓi hay gooto meeƁaani waƁde Ɓi. En njaɔɔgiino no Alla rokkirnoo
96 annabi Muusaa e annabi Eliyas, ƴe mbaƁi kaawisaaji mawƁi. Kono kaawisaaji ƴeen
97 annabaaƴe ƁiƁo keewaani, so en potndii Ɓi e kaawisaaji Ɓi Almasiihu o waƁnoo Ɓi. Te
98 kadi Muusaa e Eliyas, kañum’en tan e koye mumen, ɔgalaano baawƁe waƁde
99 kaawisaaji. Kono Yeesu Almasiihu ko keewƁo del baawƁe Alla, sabu ko kaɔko e hoore
100 makko woni baawƁe Alla! (?)

101

102 Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila Marka, e simoore ƁiƁmere he. Binndi Ɓi mbiyi: *BalƁe*
103 *seeƁa caggal mum, Yeesu arti Kafarnawum. Yimƴe ƴe nani omona galle. 2e ndenti ha*
104 *ƴe mbaƁti ƴiƁtondirde, hay damal ɔgal rewotaako. O woni e habrude ƴe koɔɔgol Alla*
105 *ɔgol. Woodi arƴe ina ɔgaddi bofo mo worƴe nayo ɔguundii. Kono ƴe ndoɔki yettinde*
106 *mo Yeesu sabaabunde diƁƁal ɔgal. Ko Ɓuum waƁi, ƴe njuli mbildi ndi e tolno makko,*
107 *ƴe ndewni bofo o e wuddere he, tawi ina lelnaa e sekko. Ndeen o yiyii hoolaare*
108 *maƴƴe, o wiyi bofo o: “Banndi am, bakkatuuji maa njaafaama.” Sariyaɔkooƴe*
109 *jooƁinooƴe Ɓoon ƴe ɔgoni e mijaade e ƴerƁe mumen: “Holi no oo gorko haaldi Ɓum?*
110 *O yennii Alla! Holi baawƁo yaafaade bakkatuuji so wonaa Alla?”*

111

112 *O faami Ɓoon e Ɓoon miijooji maƴƴe, o wiyi ƴe: “Holi ko waƁi oƁon njogoo miijooji*
113 *bayƁi nih e ƴerƁe mon? Wiyde bofo ‘Bakkatuuji maa njaafaama’ e wiyde Ɓum ‘Ummo,*
114 *ƴettu sekko maa njahaa,’ holi heen ko ƴuri weeƴde? Kono mbele oƁon ɔgannda 2iy*
115 *NeƁƁo o (maanaam Almasiihu o) ina jogii e aduna baawƁe yaafaade bakkatuuji, bofo,*
116 *mboƁo wiy maa: Ummo ƴettaa sekko maa kootaa galle mon!”* ÷oon e *Ɓoon*, bofo o
117 *ummii, ƴetti sekko mum, yehi tawi yimƴe fof ina ndaara Ɓum. Kamƴe fof ƴe naji, ƴe*
118 *ɔgoni e yettude Alla, aƴe mbiya: “Min meeƁaa yiyde ko wayi nih!”* (Mar 2.1–12)
119 Aamiin.

120

121 En nijyii e kaa Ɓoo haala, baawƁe Yeesu Ɓe kaaƁaani tan e sellinde ƴanndu neƁƁo,
122 kono kadi omo jogii baawƁe sellinde ƴernde neƁƁo e bakkaat! Yeesu, Cafrwoowo mawƁo
123 o, ina anndunoo caƁeele Ɓe bofo o wondunoo Ɓe, wonaa tan e koyƁe mum, kono
124 kadi bakkaat ina e nder ƴernde mum o. Ko Ɓuum waƁi Yeesu adaade wiyde mo:
125 *“Banndi am, bakkatuuji maa njaafaama.”*

126

127 Nde Yeesu haali £uum, holi ko sariyaɕkooƳe Ƴe miiytonoo? Ƴe ɕgonnoo ko e wiyde e
128 Ƴer£e maƳƳe: “Yeesu yennii Alla! Hay gooto waawaa yaafaade bakkatuuji, so wonaa
129 Alla!” Miijooji maƳƳe £i ina mba£noo gooɕga e ko wonaa gooɕga fof. E gooɕga, hay
130 gooto waawaa yaafaade bakkatuuji, so wonaa Alla tan gooto! Kono ko sariyaɕkooƳe Ƴe
131 miiijii wonde Yeesu yennii Alla ko, Ƴe njuumii, sabu Ƴe ɕganndaano holi gon£o Yeesu.
132 Ƴe ɕganndaano ko Yesu woni Da£ndoowo mo Alla jippini ɕgam artirde bakkodinooƳe e
133 Alla! Ko Yeesu woni Koɕɕgol Alla, te wa£de, so Yeesu wiyii: “*Bakkatuuji maa*
134 *njaafaama,*” ko Alla e hoore mum wiyi: “*Bakkatuuji maa njaafaama!*” Ko Joomiraa£o
135 Yeesu woni sawta Alla e aduna. Te wonaa £uum tan, kono kadi ko Yeesu woni
136 jibinaa£o ina rokka fittaandu mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih. No baabiraa£o
137 rokkirta Ƴiyum baaw£e mbele ina liggananoo £um nih, ko hono noon, Alla rokkiri Yeesu
138 baaw£e yaafaade bakkatuuji. Hay gooto go££o waawaa yaafaade bakkatuuji. Kono
139 sariyaɕkooƳe Ƴe ɕgooɕ£inaani £uum.

140

141 Sahaa mo keddori-£en o nattii heewde, kono, ko adii e£en mbaynondira, njaɕɕgen
142 aayeeji dew£i heen £i. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Yeesu ruttii kadi to daande weendu to, yimƳe*
143 *fof ɕgoni e arde e mum omo waajoo £umen. Ƴo o yahata £o, o yiƳi Lewi Ƴiy Alfe ina*
144 *joo£ii e yoƳirde juuti, wiyi £um: “Rew e am!” Lewi ummii, rewi e makko.* (Lewi
145 biyete£o kadi Macca.)

146

147 *Yeesu woni e ñaamde e nder galle Lewi. RenndinooƳe juuti heewƳe e bakkodinooƳe*
148 *njoo£ii ina ñaamda e makko, kaɕko e almuƳƳe makko, sabu yimƳe heewƳe ina*
149 *ndewnoo e makko. SariyaɕkooƳe jeyaaƳe e Farisa'en Ƴe njiyi Yeesu ina ñaamda e Ƴeen*
150 *yimƳe, mbiyi almuƳƳe makko Ƴe: “Holi ko wa£i omo ñaamda e renndinooƳe juuti*
151 *kañum'en e bakkodinooƳe?” Nde o nani £uum, o wiyi Ƴe: “Wonaa cellu£o sokli*
152 *cafroowo, sokli cafroowo ko ñaw£o. Addaani mi noddude feewƳe, addi mi ko noddude*
153 *bakkodinooƳe.”* (Mar 2.13-17)

154

155 E £iin haalaaji, Yeesu, Cafroowo maw£o o, yi£noo ko hollude sariyaɕkooƳe Ƴe ko
156 ñawƳe e yeeso Alla sabu bakkatuuji mumen. Kono sariyaɕkooƳe Ƴe ɕganndaa
157 bakkaatuuji mumen. Ƴe pelii Yeesu nih, sabu ko ñaamdatnoo e renndinooƳe juuti e
158 bakkodinooƳe ko. E oon sahaa renndinooƳe juuti nji£anoo ka sabu golle mumen ndewaa
159 no laawol. Kono Yeesu jibiniraa ko mbele ina ara e bakkodinooƳe e safrude £umen!
160 Yeesu Almasiihu ardi e aduna he ko safrude bani Aadama'en e ñawu Ƴurɕgu bonde,
161 maanaam bakkaat!

162

163 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a£a anndi njibidine-£aa ko e ñawu muusɕgu biyeteɕgu
164 bakkaat? Te, ko oon bakkaat gon£o e maa wa£at ma maayde, ndewaa e ñaawoore
165 Alla cenii£o o. Kono jettoo£e ɕgoodanii Alla, sabu ina woodi baaw£o safrude bakkaat
166 gon£o e Ƴern£e maa o! Mbele a£a anndi oon ko holi oon? Eey, ko oon woni Yeesu
167 Almasiihu. Ko kaɕko woni mo wondaano e bakkaat, gar£o e aduna mbele da£ndude

168 bani Aadama'en e bakkatuuji mumen. Kono hade Joomiraaŋo Yeesu waawde safrude
169 Ƴernde maa e bakkaat, ko maa keƳtinaa ñawu maa e yeeso makko. Yeesu araani
170 ɕgam sikkooƳe ko feewƳe Ƴe, o ardi ko ɕgam annduƳe ko bakkodinooƳe Ƴe. Ko
171 annduƳe ko bakkodinooƳe Ƴe tan ɕgarata e Yeesu. Ko ŋuum waŋi mo wiyde
172 sariyaɕkooƳe Ƴe: *“Wonaa celluŋo sokli cafroowo, sokli cafroowo ko ñawŋo. Addaani mi*
173 *noddude feewƳe, addi mi ko noddude bakkodinooƳe.”*
174
175 ñuum noon, banndiraaƳe, ko ŋoo kaaŋaten hannde. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla
176 jaƳii, ma en mbiŋtu e Linjiila haa nanen haala mbelka, lugga, yaltunooka e hunuko
177 Yeesu, Cafroowo bakkodinooƳe o.
178
179 Yoo moƳjere Alla won e mon, te miiƳto-ŋen no moƳji ko Yeesu wiynoo sariyaɕkooƳe
180 Ƴe ko: *“Wonaa celluŋo sokli cafroowo, sokli cafroowo ko ñawŋo. Addaani mi noddude*
181 *feewƳe, addi mi ko noddude bakkodinooƳe.”* (Mar 2.17)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndanne 66

YEESU, BAAJOTOO÷O MAW÷O O (Macca 5-7)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana, kadi njaƴa laawol peewal ɔgol o lelni ɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi sabu amin mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ƴennunde nde, en njaɔɔgiino no Yeesu Almasiihu yiilortonoo e gure leydi Yahuuda'en ƴe, ina jaɔɔgina diƴƴe, ina safra ñawƴe, ina riiwa seyƴaneeji, haa yimƴe fof naji, ɔgoni e naamnondirde ina mbiya: *“Ko ƴum firti? Mate ƴum ko laawol kesol? Ko baawƴe o yamirirta hay ruuhuuji tunwuƴi ƴi, ƴi njaƴana mo!”* (Mar 1.27)

Hannde noon, ko en anniyiiƴe jokkude e Linjiila haa nanen haala njaltunooka e hunuko Joomiraaƴo Yeesu ñande o wonnoo nder ladde, kaɔko e almuƴƴe makko e dental keewɔgal. Min mbaawataa jaɔɔgande on ko Yeesu wiyoo almuƴƴe mum ko fof, kono so woodi jiƴƴo heƴaade kaan haala fof, ina waawi jaɔɔgande hoore mum e Linjiila Macca, tuggi simoore joyaƴere haa simoore jeeƴiƴere.

÷uum noon, banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe, kala ƴo mbaaw-ƴon wonde, amin ñaagii on yo on mbaƴ no rewnooƴe e Yeesu ƴe mbaƴnoo maa won jooni duuƴi ujunnaaje ƴiƴi, maanaam njooƴo-ƴon, mberton noppi mon keƴo-ƴon waaju Yeesu, baajotooƴo mawƴo o. Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Nde o yiƴi ɔgaal diƴƴal, o ɔabbi dow haayre, o jooƴii toon. Almuƴƴe makko ƴe payi e makko, o woni e jaɔɔginde ƴumen e ƴii ƴoo koɔɔguli: “Malu woodanii heƴinƴe e ƴerƴe mumen miskinaagal mumen ƴe, ɔgati ko ƴeen njeyi laamu asamaan ɔgu! Malu woodanii suniiƴe ƴe, ɔgati maa Alla deeynu ƴerƴe mumen! Malu woodanii yankiniiƴe ƴe, ɔgati maa keƴ leydi ndi! Malu woodanii yanƴe heege e ƴomka peewal ƴe, ɔgati maa kaar ƴomƴita! Malu woodanii yurumdeerƴe ƴe, ɔgati maa Alla yurmo ƴumen! Malu woodanii laaƴƴe ƴerƴe ƴe, ɔgati maa njijy Alla! Malu woodanii addooƴe deeyre ƴe, ɔgati maa noddire ƴiƴƴe Alla! Malu woodanii leeptirteeƴe peewal ɔgal ƴe, ɔgati ko ƴeen njeyi laamu asamaan ɔgu! Malu woodanii on so tawii oƴon njennee, oƴon leeptee, te oƴon takkee bonanndeeji mbaydi kala sabaabunde am. Kala nde ƴuum heƴi on, mbelto-ƴee heen cummbon, sabu njeenaari mawndi ina fada on dow asamaan. ɔgati ko hono noon annabaaƴe adiiƴe on arde ƴe leeptiranoo.*

Woto cikkee addi mi ko momtude sariya o e jaɔde annabaaƴe nde. Mi araani momtude ƴe; ɔgar-mi ko timminde ƴe. E gooɔga, mboƴo wiya on: Leydi e asamaan maa pirto,

43 kono wonaa to~~ƴ~~ƴel ƴurɔgel famɓude, wonaa masel ƴurɔgel famɓude momtetaake e sariya
44 he, haa nde fof timmi. Ko ɓuum waɓi, kala goofɓo ƴurnde famɓude e jamirooje he,
45 ruttii kadi jaɔɔgini woɓƴe yoo mbaɓir noon, maa won ƴurɓo famɓude e laamu asamaan
46 he. Kono kala dewɓo sariya o, rutti kadi jaɔɔgini woɓƴe yoo mbaɓir noon, maa won
47 mawɓo e laamu asamaan he. ɓgati mboɓo wiya on: So tawii on ƴuraani sariyaɔkooƴe
48 ƴe e Farisa'en ƴe feewde, on naatataa muk e maggu.

49
50 On nanii taaniraaƴe men ƴe mbiyanooma: 'Woto war hoore; kala barɓo-hoore, darnete
51 e yeeso ñaawoowo.' Kono miin, mboɓo wiya on: Kala pinnuɓo fayde e banndum, maa
52 darne e yeeso ñaawoowo; kala biyɓo banndum: 'Aan ko a humambinne!' maa darne e
53 yeeso ñaawirde toownde nde; kono kala biyɓo banndum: 'Aan ko a huywere!' haandi
54 ko e naatde jeyɔgol jahannama...

55
56 On nanii wiyanooma: 'Woto jin!' Kono miin mboɓo wiya on: Kala ndaarɓo debbo
57 muuyaa ɓum, jinii e nder ƴernde mum...

58
59 On nanii kadi taaniraaƴe men mbiyanooma: 'Woto ñaamtu woondoore maa, timmin nde
60 e yeeso Joomiraaɓo o.' Kono miin mboɓo wiya on: Woto ɔgoondee hay sahaa gooto:
61 woto ɔgoondee wonaa e innde asamaan, ɔgati ko jappeere Alla; wonaa e innde leydi,
62 ɔgati ko pawirgal njaaƴordi makko... Yoo 'Eey' mon won eey, 'Alaa' mon laatoo alaa:
63 kala ko ƴeydaa heen, iwi ko e bonɓo o.

64
65 On nanii wiyanooma: 'Yitere e yitere, ñiire e ñiire.' Kono miin mboɓo wiya on: Woto
66 ndarto-ɓee baɓɓo on ko boni. So tawii woodii piyɓo ma hello e hakkille ñaamo, accu
67 ɓum fiy maa hello e hakkille nano he ne. So tawii woodii jiɓɓo ñaawdude e maa nawa
68 turki maa, accu ɓum nawa wutte maa ne. So tawii woodii baawnuɓo ma roondaade
69 doɔɔgal kiloomeeteer, roondo ɔgal kiloomeeteruuji ɓiɓi...

70
71 On nanii wiyanooma: 'Yiɓ koɓdiiɓo maa, ɔgaña gaño maa.' Kono miin mboɓo wiya
72 on: Njiɓee añaƴe mon, te torano-ɓee leeptooƴe on, mbele oɓon laatoo ƴiƴe Baaba
73 mon gonɓo dow asamaan o. ɓgati no o fuɓnirta naaɔge makko e dow moyyuuƴe nih, ko
74 noon o fuɓnirta ɔge e dow bonƴe, te no o toƴirta e dow feewƴe nih, ko noon o
75 toƴirta e dow ooñiiƴe. So tawii njiɓaton tan ko yiɓƴe on, ko waɓi oɓon ɓaminoo heen
76 njeenaari? Hay renndinooƴe juuti ƴe ina mbaɓira noon! So tawii calminton tan ko
77 banndiraaƴe mon, holi ko ceertu-ɓon e woɓƴe ƴe? Hay heefereeƴe ƴe ina mbaɓira
78 noon! Ndeen noon, ɔgonee timmuƴe, hono no Baaba mon gonɓo dow asamaan o
79 woniri timmuɓo nih." (Mac 5.1-12,17-22,27-28,33-35,37-41,43-48)

80
81 "Ndeeno-ɓee timminirde golle mon peewɓe e hakkunde yimƴe mbele oɓon njiyee. So
82 tawii on timminirii ɓe noon, on keƴataa njeenaari Baaba mon gonɓo dow asamaan o.
83 Ndeen noon, so tawii aɓa sakkoo waasƴe kaalis, woto fooɓtu hakkillaaji yimƴe e maa,
84 hono no naafigeeji ɓi mbaɓirta ɓum e nder batirɓe wondude e mbeddaaji nih; ƴe

85 mbaƙirta noon ko mbele yimƴe ina mawnina ƴe. E gooɕga, mboƕo wiya on: ²een keƴii
86 njeenaari mumen haa gasi. Kono aan, so tawii aƙa sakkoo, woto nano maa anndu ko
87 ñaamo maa waƙata, mbele oon sadak ina wona sirlu; ndeen, maa Baaba maa
88 paamoowo sirluujji o yeene.

89
90 So tawii oƕon toroo, woto mbayee no naafigeeji ƙi nih: ƴeen njiƙi ko tororaade darnde
91 e nder batirƙe wondude e laabi-celi, mbele yimƴe fof ina njiya ƙumen. E gooɕga,
92 mboƕo wiya on: ²een keƴii njeenaari mumen haa gasi. Kono aan, so tawii a yiƙii
93 toraade, naat nder suudu maa ɕguddaa damal, toro-ƙaa Baaba maa mo yiyotaako o;
94 ndeen, maa oon paamoowo sirluujji yeene.

95
96 So tawii oƕon toroo, woto kebbinee koɕɕguli ƙi ɕgalaa nafoore no heefereeƴe ƴe nih:
97 ƴe cikkata ko maa Alla heƕo ƴe, so tawii ƴe kebbinii haala. Woto ñemmbee ƴe, ɕgati
98 Baaba mon ina anndi ko coklu-ƙon hade mon naamnaade ƙum. Ko nih pot-ƙon
99 tororaade:

100 Baaba amen gonƕo dow asamaan,
101 yoo innde maa teddine;
102 yoo laamu maa ar;
103 yoo sago maa waƙe e dow leydi, no waƙiraa dow asamaan nih.

104 Rokku min ɕguura amen hannde.

105 Yaafo tooñaɕɕgeeji amen no min njaafortoo tooñƴe min nih.

106 Te woto naatnu min e jarabi; daƙndu min e bonƕo o.

107 [ɕgati ko aan jeyi laamu e baawƙe e tedduɕgal haa abada. Aamiini.]” (Mac 6.1-13)

108
109 “So tawii on koorii, woto njurmikino-ƙee no naafigeeji ƙi nih: ƴeen ñirƴinat jeese
110 mumen, mbele yimƴe fof ina ɕgannda ko hoorƴe. E gooɕga, mboƕo wiya on: ²een keƴii
111 njeenaari mumen haa gasi. Kono aan, so tawii a hoorii, uurnu sukundu maa culmaa
112 yeeso maa, mbele yimƴe ina mbaasa heƴtinde ko a koorƕo. Ko Baaba maa mo
113 yiyotaako o tan anndata; te maa oon paamoowo sirluujji yeene.

114
115 Woto njoowondiree ɕgaluujji e nder aduna, ƕo mooyu e koomaan mbonnata, ƕo wuyƴe
116 ndajjitta baafe ɕgujja. Njoowondiree ɕgalu dow asamaan, ƕo hay huunde bonnataa,
117 wonaa mooyu wonaa koomaan, ƕo wuyƴe mbaawaa dajjitde baafe saka ɕgujja. ɕgati ƕo
118 ɕgalu maa woni fof, ko ƕoon ƴernde maa wonata.

119
120 Hay gooto waawaa sarwude halifaaƴe ƕiƕo, ɕgati maa joomum añii heen gooto yiƙii
121 keddiƕo o, maa haƴiima e heen gooto hutiima keddiƕo o. On mbaawaa rewduƕe Alla
122 e jawdi fof laawol gootol.

123
124 Ko ƕuum waƙi, mboƕo wiya on: Ko fayti e ɕguurndam mon, woto paayee sabaabunde
125 ɕguura kañum e njaram; ko fayti e ƴalli mon, woto paayee sabaabunde koltu. Mate
126 wonaa ko ɕguurndam ƴuri ɕguura? Te mate wonaa ko ƴanndu ƴuri comci? meewee colli

127 weeyo £i: £i çgaawaani, £i coñaani, te £i ndenndinaani hay ba£te e nder paabi, kono
128 Baaba mon gon£o dow asamaan o ina ñamma £i. Mate wonaa ko onon ¥uri colli £i?
129 Holi e mon mo faayre mum ¥eydata diraa e pele mum? Ko wa£i o£on paaya
130 sabaabunde comci? µeewee no boñnji piindirita: £i mbarñataa te £i mottataa. Ndeen ne
131 dey, mbo£o wiya on, hay Sileymaani e heewde darja ñaantoraaki no majji nih. Alla
132 holtinii hu£o wonko hannde e ladde, jogorko weddeede jaççgo e jeyçgol, alaa ko haali
133 noon onon; kooni ko onon pam£i hoolaare! Ndeen noon, woto paayee çgonon e wiyde:
134 ‘Ko njogor-£en ñaamde? Ko njogor-£en yarde? Ko njogor-£en ¥oornaade?’ Ko
135 heeferee¥e ¥e poo£antoo £uum £oon fof. Kono Baaba mon gon£o dow asamaan o ina
136 anndi o£on cokli £uum fof. Ko adii fof, mba£tatee hakkillaaji mon e laamu Alla çgu
137 kañum e peewal makko çgal; ko heddii ko fof, ma on pawane £um heen.” (Mac
138 6.16-21,24-33)

139
140 “Woto ñaawee wo£¥e mbele woto on ñaaweede; çgati ñaawirte-£on ko no ñaawir-£on
141 wo£¥e nih, te ¥etante-£on ko £o ¥etanton wo£¥e £o. Holi ko wa£i a£a yiya ku£el
142 gonçgel e yitere bannde tawa a yiyataa leggal gonçgal e yitere maa çgal? Holi no
143 mbaawirtaa wiyde bannde yoo accu çgittanaa £um ku£el gonçgel e yitere mum tawa
144 leggal ina e nde maa nde? Naafige! Ittu ko adii fof leggal gonçgal e yitere maa çgal,
145 mbele jiy£e maa ina laa¥a ndañaa no çgittir-£aa ku£el gonçgel e yitere bannde çgel...

146
147 Ko £uum wa£i, mba£antee wo£¥e ko nji£-£on ¥e mba£ana on; ko £uum sariya o e
148 annabaa¥e ¥e njamiri.

149
150 Ñaago-£ee, on ke¥at; njiilo-£ee, on njiytat; koççgee, on çgudditte. Çgati kala ñaagii£o,
151 he¥at; kala jillii£o, yiytat; te kala koççgu£o, udditte.

152
153 Naatiree damal paa£çgal çgal! Çgati damal boomaare çgal ko jaajçgal te laawol çgol ko
154 bee¥çgol, kadi rewooye heen ¥e ko heew¥e. Kono damal çguurndam çgal ko paa£çgal
155 te laawol çgol ko ¥i£tuçgol, kadi yiytooye çgol ¥e ko see£a.

156
157 Ndeeno-£ee annabaa¥e fenoo¥e ¥e. ²e çgardata e mon ko no baali nih, kono e
158 gooçga ko ¥e pobbii coççgooji. Ke¥tinirton ¥e ko golle ma¥¥e. Reseç fettetaake e pu£i
159 ñaa££i; yibbe pettetaake e ñaka¥ere. Lekki moyyi jibinta ko ¥i¥¥e moyyu¥e, kono lekki
160 mbonki jibinta ko ¥i¥¥e bon¥e. Lekki moyyi waawataa jibinde ¥i¥¥e bon¥e, te lekki
161 mbonki waawataa jibinde ¥i¥¥e moyyu¥e. Lekki fof ki jibintaa ¥i¥¥e moyyu¥e soppete,
162 weddee e jeyçgol. Ndeen noon, ke¥tinirton ¥e ko golle ma¥¥e.

163
164 Wonaa wiyoo¥e mi ‘Joomiraa£o, Joomiraa£o’ ¥e fof njogori naatde e laamu asamaan
165 he. Jogori naatde e maggu tan ko wa£oo¥e sago Baaba am gon£o dow asamaan ¥e.
166 So tawii ñalçgu ñaawoore çgu arii, heew¥e maa mbiy am: ‘Joomiraa£o, Joomiraa£o!
167 Min njettinii e innde maa loççginooje, min ndiddii sey£aneeji e innde maa, min mba£ii

168 *baawŋe keewŋe e innde maa!’ E oon sahaa, ma mi jaabo ŋe ŋum ŋoo: ‘Mi meeŋaa*
 169 *anndude on; ɔgoŋŋo-ŋee kam, onon waŋooŋe ko boni ŋe!’*
 170
 171 *Ndeen noon, kala keŋiiŋo ŋiin koɔɔguli ŋi kaal-mi rewi ŋumen, maa nanndu e jom*
 172 *hakkille mahŋo huŋeere mum e dow haayre; toŋo toŋi, waame ari, keneeli cemmbolinŋi*
 173 *ɔgutti e mayre, kono nde yanaani, ɔgati ɔgooroondi mayre fawii ko e dow haayre. Kono*
 174 *kala keŋiiŋo ŋiin koɔɔguli ŋi kaal-mi rewaani ŋumen, maa nanndu e mo alaa hakkille*
 175 *mahŋo huŋeere mum e dow ceenal; toŋo toŋi, waame ari, keneeli cemmbolinŋi ɔgutti e*
 176 *mayre, nde jorii e leydi kayre fof no nde fotiri.”*
 177
 178 *Ndeen Yeesu gaynii ŋiin waajuuji, diŋŋal ɔgal haawaa e no o jaɔɔginiratnoo nih; ɔgati*
 179 *o jiidaano e sariyaɔkooŋe maŋŋe ŋe; kaɔko o jaɔɔginiratnoo ŋe ko baawŋe. (Mac 7.1-*
 180 *5,12,7-8,13-29)*
 181
 182 ÷uum noon, banndiraaŋe, ko ŋoo kaaŋaten hannde. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla
 183 jaŋii, ma en mbiŋtu e ŋii haalaaji luggi, belŋi ŋi keŋi-ŋen hannde, jaltuŋi e hunuko
 184 Yeesu, baajotooŋo mawŋo o.
 185
 186 Yoo moŋŋere Alla jippo e mon, te miiŋto-ŋon no moŋŋi ko Yeesu haalnoo nde
 187 waajotonoo dow haayre ko. O wiyi: “Naatiree damal paaŋɔgal ɔgal! ɔgati damal
 188 boomaare ɔgal ko jaajɔgal te laawol ɔgol ko beeŋɔgal, kadi rewooŋe heen ŋe ko
 189 heewŋe. Kono damal ɔguurndam ɔgal ko paaŋɔgal te laawol ɔgol ko ŋiŋtuɔgal, kadi
 190 yiytooŋe ɔgol ŋe ko seeŋa.” (Mac 7.13-14)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41

Winndannde 67

O÷ON POTI JIBINEEDE GO÷¿GOL (Yuhanna 3)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana, kadi njaƴa laawol peewal ƴgol o lelni ƴgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Haa ƴoo ƴo njahraten hannde e Linjiila ceniiƴo ƴo, en njiyiino e wonde Yeesu Almasiihu ko gooto e jibineede mum, e sifaa mum wondude e golle mum. Te, e yeewtere men ƴennunde, en njiyiino wonde Yeesu ko gooto kadi e waaju mum. Hay gooto meefaa haalde koƴƴguli luggi, laaƴƴi, no makko nih. Heƴotonooƴe mo ƴe kaawanooma no feewi, sabu o jaƴƴginirii ƴumen baawƴe, o jiiƴaano e sariyaƴkooƴe ƴe. Koƴƴguli joyi jaltunooƴi e hunuko Yeesu ƴurnoo heewde nafoore e koƴƴguli ujunnaaje sappo jaltuƴi e kunuƴe halifaaƴe diine maƴƴe ƴe.

Hono noon, en njiyiino e wonde ko ƴuri heewde e hoohooƴe diine Yahuuda'en ƴe mbeltanooki e haalaaji Yeesu ƴi. O haaƴaani tan e hollude ko feewaani e aadaaji maƴƴe ƴi, o feññinii kadi naafigaagu maƴƴe e yeeso yimƴe fof! Ko ƴum ƴoon nanno-ƴen, e jaƴde men ƴennunde, e ko Yeesu waajinoo dow haayre to. Eƴen mbaawi toƴƴgude waaju makko, oon ñalawma, e koƴƴguli jeegom tan. ÷iin koƴƴguli jeegom nani: *Woto mbayee no naafigeeji ƴi nih.*

Holi ko waƴi Yeesu wiyde yimƴe ƴe: *Woto mbayee no naafigeeji ƴi nih?* Sabu naafigaagu ko huunde soofnde e yeeso Alla te kadi ko huunde bonnoore jokkodiral hakkunde yimƴe. Oƴon ƴganndi naafige! Naafige ko neƴƴo ƴoorootooƴo jikku mo yerondiraani e miijo ƴernde mum. Naafige wayi ko no lahal ƴgal caggal mum lawƴaa haa laaƴi, tawi nder mum ina heewi tuundi.

Kono hay gooto waawaa fuuntude Alla. Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Fof nana faƴƴinii haa leeri e yeeso makko.* (Bar 4.13) Hono noon, wonnoo Yeesu ina anndunoo miijooji ƴernde neƴƴo, o yiyiino naafigaagu wonnooƴgu e nder ƴerƴe hoohooƴe diine ƴe, hono Farisa'en ƴe e sariyaƴkooƴe ƴe. E boowal maƴƴe, ko ƴe softunooƴe e torogol, e sadak e koorka, kono e nder ƴernƴe maƴƴe, ƴe njiƴaano Alla e haala mum. Hono noon, golle maƴƴe ƴe ƴe cikkata ko peewƴe fof ƴgalaano nafoore. Ko ƴuum waƴi Yeesu jaƴƴginde almuƴe mum, wiyi ƴumen: *“So tawii oƴon toroo, woto mbayee no naafigeeji ƴi nih: ƴeen njiƴi ko tororaade darnde e nder batirƴe wondude e laabi-celi, mbele yimƴe fof ina njiya ƴumen. E gooƴga, mboƴo wiya on: 2een keƴii njeenaari mum haa gasi.* (Mac 6.5)

42 *Ndeen noon, so tawii a£a sakkoo waas£e kaalis, woto foo£tu hakkillaaaji yim£e e maa,*
43 *hono no naafigeeji £i mba£irta £um e nder batir£e wondude e mbeddaaji nih; £e*
44 *mba£irta noon ko mbele yim£e ina mawnina £e. E goo£ga, mbo£o wiya on: ²een ke£ii*
45 *njeenaari mumen haa gasi. (Mac 6.2)*

46 *So tawii on koorii, woto njurmikino-£ee no naafigeeji £i nih: £een ñir£inat jeese mumen,*
47 *mbele yim£e fof ina £gannda ko hoor£e. E goo£ga, mbo£o wiya on: ²een ke£ii*
48 *njeenaari mumen haa gasi. (Mac 6.16)*

49 *Woto mbayee no naafigeeji £i nih! (Mac 6.5)*

50 *£gati mbo£o wiya on: So tawii on ¥uraani sariya£koo£e ¥e e Farisa'en ¥e feewde, on*
51 *naatataa muk e laamu asamaan £gu.” (Mac 5.20)*

52

53 *Kono “Malu woodanii he¥tin£e e ¥er£e mumen miskinaagal mumen ¥e, £gati ko ¥een*
54 *njeyi laamu asamaan £gu! Malu woodanii yan£e heege e £omka peewal ¥e, £gati maa*
55 *kaar £om£ita! Malu woodanii laa¥£e ¥er£e ¥e, £gati maa njyy Alla! (Mac 5.3,6,8)*

56 *Ndeen noon, £gonee timmu£e, hono no Baaba mon gon£o dow asamaan o woniri*
57 *timmu£o nih. (Mac 5.48)*

58 *Naatiree damal paa££gal £gal! £gati damal boomaare £gal ko jaaj£gal te laawol £gol ko*
59 *bee¥£gol, kadi rewoo£e heen ¥e ko heew£e. Kono damal £guurndam £gal ko paa££gal*
60 *te laawol £gol ko ¥i£tu£gol, kadi yiytoo£e £gol ¥e ko see£a.” (Mac 7.13,14)*

61

62 *Ko hono noon Joomiraa£o Yeesu waajorinoo yim£e ¥e yoo cu¥o laawol pay£gol e*
63 *£guurndam £am gasataa £am! Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu haali e laawol da£ndoore*
64 *£gol? ±uum ina heewi nafoore no feewi. Ji££o tan, e hoore mum, jogaaki hay feere wootere waawnde*
65 *holi no foti wayde? Holi ko Yeesu haali e £uum? E ko ra¥¥i£i ko: ²ernde maa ina foti*
66 *senaade, £gonaa timmu£o.*

67

68 *Kono, holi no bani Aadama, cosii£o e bakkaat, waawirta dañde ¥ernde seniinde e*
69 *timmunde? Mbele ¥ernde makko bonnde nde ina waawi waylaade wonta ¥ernde seniinde*
70 *no Alla yi£iri £um nih? Ne££o tan, e hoore mum, jogaaki hay feere wootere waawnde*
71 *sennude ¥ernde muu£um. ‘Ko leggal ¥ooyi e ndiyam ko fof, wontataa nooroo.’ Hono*
72 *noon, enen bakkodinoo£e ne, en mbaawaa wa£de hay huunde ko ina wa£a en feew£e*
73 *e yeeso Alla. Kono, ko wonataa to ne££o ko, ina wona to Alla.*

74

75 *Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila, haa njiyen no diiniya£ke gooto ko££o Yerusalem, ardi*
76 *yyide Yeesu, jamma, naamnii £um no bakkodinoowo dañirta ¥ernde hesere, seniinde,*
77 *haa waawa dañde ge£al e £guurndam £am gasataa £am. E£eni nja££ga e Linjiila*
78 *Yuhanna, e simoore tata¥ere he. Binndi £i mbiyi: Farisa'en ina njoginoo gardii£o*
79 *Yahuuda'en biyetee£o Nikodem. Jamma gooto, oon yehi to Yeesu, wiyi £um: “Ceerno*
80 *amin £ganndi ko Alla nel maa £gam ja££ginde min; £gati hay gooto waawaa wa£de*
81 *kaawisaaji £i mba£ataa £i, so tawii Alla wondaani e mum.” Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi: “E*
82 *goo£ga e goo£ga, mbo£o wiy maa: Hay gooto waawaa yyide laamu Alla £gu, so tawii*
83 *jibinaaka go££gol.”*

84

85 *Nikodem naamnii mo, wiyi: “Holi no jahlo haa naywi jibinirtee goLcogol? Ina laaŋi*
86 *joomum waawataa ruttaade e nder reedu yumma mum jibinee £i£mol.” Yeesu jaabii,*
87 *wiyi: “E gooçga e gooçga, mboŋo wiy maa: Hay gooto waawaa naatde e laamu Alla*
88 *so tawii jibiniraaka ndiyam e Ruuhu. Ko ŋanndu ne££o jibinta ko, ko ŋanndu; ko Ruuhu*
89 *o jibinta ko, ko ruuhu. So mi wiyii ma o£on poti jibineede goLcogol, woto haawe.*
90 *Henndu wuttata ko to welaa; a£a nana dille mayru, kono a anndaa wonaa lasli mayru*
91 *wonaa jaañinde mayru. Ko noon kala jibiniraa£o Ruuhu o ne wayi.”*

92

93 *Nikodem heŋiti, wiyi mo: “Holi no £uum waawirta wonde?” Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi:*
94 *“Aan ceerno Israa’iila maw£o o, a anndaa £ee ge£e? E gooçga e gooçga, mboŋo wiy*
95 *maa: Min kaalata ko ko min coganndi, min ceedtotoo ko ko min njjyi; kono onon, on*
96 *njaŋaani seedamfaagu amen. Mi haalanii on ge£e gon£e e leydi, on cogoç£inaani;*
97 *ndeen noon, holi no mbaawirton gooç£inde mi so mi haalanii on ge£e gon£e dow*
98 *asamaan? Hay gooto mee£aa çabbude dow asamaan, so wonaa gummi£o dow*
99 *asamaan o, ²iy Ne££o o [maanaam Almasiihu o]! Kadi, no Muusaa yowiri baajol leydi*
100 *çogol nder jeereende nih, ko noon ²iy Ne££o o foti yowireede, mbele kala gooç£in£o*
101 *£um, ina heŋa çguurndam haa abada. ²gati Alla yi£ii aduna o haa rokkiri ²iyum bajjo*
102 *o, mbele kala gooç£in£o £um, ina waasa halkaade, heŋa çguurndam haa abada.”*
103 *(Yuh 3.1-16)*

104

105 *Mijito-£en see£a e haala ka Joomiraa£o Yeesu haaldi e oon koohoowo diine biyete£o*
106 *Nikodem. Holi ko Yeesu haali, ko foti arde e Nikodem, ko adii ina heŋa ge£al e*
107 *çguurndam £am gasataa £am e fotde wondoyde e Alla haa abada? Yeesu wiyi mo: “E*
108 *gooçga e gooçga, mboŋo wiy maa: Hay gooto waawaa yiyde laamu Alla cgu, so tawii*
109 *jibinaaka goLcogol.” (Yuh. 3.3) Mbele Nikodem ina anndunoo ko ndeen jibineede*
110 *goLcogol firti? Alaa! Ko £uum wa£i Yeesu wiyde mo kadi: “Aan ceerno Israa’iila maw£o*
111 *o, a anndaa £ee ge£e? Ko ŋanndu ne££o jibinta ko, ko ŋanndu; ko Ruuhu o jibinta*
112 *ko, ko ruuhu. So mi wiyii ma o£on poti jibineede goLcogol, woto haawe.” (Yuh*
113 *3.10,6,7)*

114

115 *So en toçgii haala Yeesu ka, ko £um £oo o wiyatnoo Nikodem: Kala ji££o yiyde Alla,*
116 *wonda e mum, ina foti jibineede go£ngol. ²uum firtaani pot-£aa ko naattude nder reedu*
117 *yumma maa mbele** jibitineede goLcogol! Kono ko £um £oo ndeen jibitineede firtata:*
118 *A£a foti jibitineede e Ruuhu Alla, mo coganndu-£aa ina laŋina ŋernde maa, hes£itini-*
119 *maa baaw£e mum. (yeew Tit 3.5) A£a foti jibineede e baaw£e gummi£e dow, £e*
120 *njiidaani hay huunde e diiniyaçkaagal. ²ernde maa ina foti waylaade! Ko jibinaa e*
121 *Aadama, ina moddi bakkaat, te waawaa jeyeede e lamu Alla. Te bani Aadama’en*
122 *çgalaa hay feere wootere waawnde ittude bakkaat gon£o e ŋer£e mumen o. Ko leggal*
123 *ŋooyi e ndiyam ko fof, wontataa nooroo; hono noon kadi, ŋooyde e wa£de ge£e moÿye*
124 *waawataa sellinde ŋernde bonnde. Ko Alla e hoore mum wa£ata kaawisa e ŋernde maa,*

125 hesƙitina Ƙum, sabu *teewu e yijyam mbaawataa ronde laamu Alla ɗgu.* (1 Kor 15.50)
126 Aƙa foti jibitineede.

127

128 Ko Ƙuum Yeesu jaɗɗginatnoo Nikodem, koohoowo diine o. Kono Nikodem faamaano
129 kaan haala. Ko Ƙuum waƙi mo naamnaade Yeesu, o wiyi Ƙum: *“Holi no Ƙuum*
130 *waawirta wonde?”* Maanaam: Holi no mbaawirat-mi jibitineede, mi heƙa ƙernde hesere,
131 seniinde?

132

133 *Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi: “No Muusaa yowiri baajol leydi ɗgol nder jeereende nih, ko noon*
134 *ƙiy Neƙƙo o foti yowireede, mbele kala gooɗƙinƙo Ƙum, ina heƙa ɗguurndam haa*
135 *abada. ɗgati Alla yiƙii aduna o haa rokkiri ƙiyum bajjo o, mbele kala gooɗƙinƙo Ƙum,*
136 *ina waasa halkaade, heƙa ɗguurndam haa abada.”* (Yuh 3.14-16)

137

138 Hono noon, ɗgam anndinde Nikodem no waawirta daƙde e jeyɗgol, heƙa geƙal e
139 ɗguurndam haa abada ƙam, Yeesu siftinii mo ko kewnoo e taaniraaƙe makko e nder
140 jeereende, e jamaanu annabi Muusaa. No njiyruno-ƙen Ƙum e Tawreeta nih, waƙiino
141 sahaa nde Israa’iila’en peli Alla wondude e Muusaa. Alla wuurti e maƙƙe gooroofe
142 keewƙe tooke, ɗati ƙe, heewƙe e maƙƙe maayi. Kono, nde ƙe tuubi nde, en njiyiino
143 no Alla yamirinoo Muusaa yoo feewnu ɗgooroondi jaka, feɗa Ƙum e leggal, mbele kala
144 ndaarƙo ndi, ina sella, waasa maayde.

145

146 Hono noon, Yeesu wonnoo ko e wiyde Nikodem, no Israa’iila’en potirnoo ndaarde
147 ɗgooroondi jaka ɗgonndi e leggal ɗgal tan ndaƙa nih, ko hono noon kadi, bani
148 Aadama’en potiri gooɗƙinde feere daƙndoore nde Alla addi mbele ina mbaasa naatde
149 jeyɗgol. Enen fof mbay-ƙen ko no Israa’iila’en ƙe gooroofe ɗatnoo ƙe nih. Enen fof
150 ɗgonƙen ko e laawol maayde. Ko bakkaat njogori halkude en e jeyɗgol haa abada, so
151 tawii Alla ñawndanaani en Ƙuum! En ɗgalaa hay feere wootere daƙndude koye men e
152 ñaawoore Alla nde, sabu njoƙdi bakkaat ko maayde e jeyɗgol ɗgol ñifataa muk. Kono
153 jettoofe ɗgoodanii Alla, Joomiraaƙo, sabu no o waƙirnoo feere ɗgam daƙndude
154 Israa’iila’en e tooke gooroofe ƙe nih, ko hono noon kadi o waƙiri feere ɗgam
155 daƙndude bani Aadama’en e bakkaat.

156

157 Mbele aƙa anndi ndeen feere Alla ɗgam sellinde e hesƙitinde ƙerƙe bani Aadama’en,
158 keewƙe del bakkaat? Holi ko Joomiraaƙo Yeesu haali e Ƙuum? O wiyi: Daƙndoowo
159 ceniiƙo o ina foti yoweede e leggal mbele ina maayana bakkodinooƙe ƙe, *mbele kala*
160 *gooɗƙinƙo Ƙum ina waasa halkaade, heƙa ɗguurndam haa abada!*

161

162 Waƙde, holi baawƙo daƙde? Holi ko Binndi ƙi mbiyi? ÷i mbiyi: Kala gooɗƙinƙo mo...
163 halkotaako! Holi mo pot-ƙen gooɗƙinde noon? Eƙen poti gooɗƙinƙe Daƙndoowo mo
164 Alla neli o. Aƙa foti gooɗƙinde e wonde, Alla mo yiƙaa hay gooto halkoo o, nelii e
165 aduna he Daƙndoowo ceniiƙo sabaabunde maa, mbele ina defano maa ñamaande

166 bakkaat maa. E gooɕga, njoɣdi bakkaat ko maayde, kono jaabowol Alla peewɕgol ɕgol
167 ko maayde Daɓndoowo o e feɕirde, kañum peewɓo ɕgam enen ooñiiɗe.
168
169 Banndiraaɗe, Alla waylaaki. Ko Joomiraaɓo Yeesu wiynoo Nikodem hakke jooni duuɗi
170 ujunnaaje ɓiɓi ko, ko ɓuum kadi o wiy maa hannde, aan ne: “Aɓa foti jibitineede.”
171 Alla yiɓi ko laɗɗinde ɗernde maa, hesɓitinir-maa Ruuhu mum. Kono aɓa foti gooɕɓinde
172 kabaaru makko moɗɗo o. Aɓa foti gooɕɓinde Almasiihu mo o neli o. Aɓa foti gooɕɓinde
173 e wonde, Yeesu mo meeɓaa bakkodinde, defaniima ma ñamaande bakkaat maa mbele
174 mbaawaa hawrude e Alla haa abada. Aɓa foti jibitineede, sabu haala Alla wiyi: *Hay*
175 *gooto waawaa yiyde laamu Alla ɕgu, so tawii jibinaaka goɓɕgol.*
176
177 On njaaraama sabu keɓogol mon. E jaɕde men aroore, so Alla jaɗii, ma en njokku e
178 Linjiila haa nanen no Joomiraaɓo Yeesu yeewtirnoo e debbo joginooɓo worɗe njoyo o.
179
180 Yoo moɗɗere Alla won e mon, te miiɗto-ɓen no moɗɗi e ko Yeesu Almasiihu haalnoo,
181 nde wiyi: “*So mi wiyii ma oɓon poti jibineede goɓɕgol, woto haawe.*” (Yuh 3.7) –
182 “*Malu woodanii laaɗɗe ɗerɓe ɗe, ɕgati maa njiy Alla!*” (Mac 5.8)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41

Winndanne 68

KO ALMASIIHU O WONI DA=NDOOWO ADUNA (Yuhanna 4; Luka 4)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƙe heƙiiƙe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiƙƙo yimƙe fof nana, kadi njaƙa laawol peewal ɔgol o lelni ɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daɗdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

÷oo ƙo njahraten e jaɗde men e Linjiila ceniiƙo he, en njiyiino e wonde Yeesu ko gooto e jibineede mum, e sifaa mum, e golle mum wondude e waaju mum.

- Ko fayti e jibineede makko, hay gooto meefaa jibinireede no Yeesu nih, sabu ko mboomiri jibini mo, e baawƙe Ruuhu Alla ceniiƙo o.
- En njiyiino kadi e wonde Yeesu ko gooto e sifaa mum, sabu hay gooto meefaa jibidineede e sifaa ceniiƙo, so wonaa kaɗko.
- Te kadi, Yeesu alaa mo foti ko fayti e golle mum, sabu hay gooto meefaa waƙde hono kaawisaaji o waƙi ƙi. Ko kaɗko woni kaaloowo koɗɗgol gootol tan, ñawƙe cella, Seytaane e seyƙaneeji mum ndoga, bakkaat iwa.
- En njiyiino kadi, Yeesu ko gooto e waaju mum.

En njiyiino ƙum e yeewtere men ƴennunde, nde koohoowo diine gooto biyeteefo Nikodem arnoo yiye Yeesu. Yeesu faamnii Nikodem so Ruuhu Alla hesƙitinaani ƴernde mum, Nikodem waawataa muk naatde e laamu Alla. Hannde, njaɗɗgaten ko no Yeesu haaldiri e neƙƙo ceertuƙo e Nikodem no feewi. Nikodem wonnoo ko Yahuuda, kono mo njaɗɗgaten hannde o wonaano Yahuuda. Nikodem ko gorko, kono mo kaalaten hannde o ko debbo. Nikodem ko diiniyaɗke wonnoo, kono mo kaalaten hannde o ko debbo bakkodinoowo, joginooƙo worƙe njoyo. E gite yimƙe, ko Nikodem diiniyaɗke o ƴurnoo debbo bonfo ɗguurdam o. Kono e yeeso Alla wonaa noon, sabu ko bani Aadama'en fof ɗgoni e kalfaandi bakkaat, wonaa diiniyaɗkooƙe ƴe tan, wonaa bakkodinooƙe ƴe tan. Ko ƙuum waƙi, bani Aadama'en fof ina poti jibineede goƙɗgol e baawƙe gummiƙe dow!

Jooni noon, ndutto-ƙen e Linjiila, haa nanen yeewtere waƙnoonde hakkunde Yeesu e oon debbo bonfo ɗguurdam, koƙnooƙo Samari. Samari ko diiwaan lommbinooƙo hakkunde Yude e Galilee nder leydi Yahuuda'en. Ko ƴuri heewde e yimƙe Samari ko arani en ɗgonnoo. ko ƙuum waƙi Yahuuda'en ƴe naɗɗgirde ƴe heefereeƴe, ƴe ɗgonti aɗƴe. Kono Yeesu Almasiihu, kaɗum, jiɗɗgataa, sabu Alla jiɗɗgataa. Yeesu ardi e aduna he ko yiilaade e daƙndude kala bakkodinoowo jiƙƙo heƴde ƴernde hesere, seniinde. Ko ƙuum waƙi, Yeesu hersaani yeewtidde e oon debbo Samari joginooƙo worƙe njoyo.

42 ÷uum noon jooni, ke£o-£en ko winndaa e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore naya¥ere ko.
43 Binndi £i mbiyi: *Ndeke Yeesu ina fotnoo taccitde diiwaan Samari o. O ari e wuro*
44 *Samari wooto wiyetee¢go Sikaar, takkii¢go e sara ¢gesa ba Yaakuuba rokkunoo Yuusufa*
45 *¥iyum ba. Ko £oon woyndu Yaakuuba ndu wonnoo. ÷an¢gal ¢gal tampini mo, o joo£ii*
46 *e sara woyndu he. Ko hedde naa¢ge e hoore wonnoo. Debbo gooto Samari ari ¥oogde,*
47 *o wiyi £um: “Rokku am ndiyam mi yara.” £gati tawi almu¥¥e makko njehii wuro*
48 *soodoyde ko ¥e ñaami. Debbo o wiyi mo: “Aan Yahuuda o, a£a ñaagoo mi miin*
49 *Samari o ndiyam ko njar-£aa?” £gati Yahuuda`en njotondiraani e Samari`en. O jaabii*
50 *mo, o wiyi: “Sinno a£a anndunoo dokke Alla, e holi gon£o ñaagotoo£o ma ndiyam ko*
51 *yari o, ko aan ñaagotonoo £um ndiyam, kadi o rokkateno ndiyam ¢guur£am.” Debbo o*
52 *wiyi mo: “Ceernaajo, a alaa baagal, kadi woyndu ndu ina luggi£i. Holi to ndañataa*
53 *£aam ndiyam ¢guur£am? Ko taani men Yaakuuba rokki min nduu woyndu. Ka¢ko e*
54 *hoore makko, o yarii e ndiyam mayru, ¥i¥¥e makko e oorle makko njarii heen kañum`en*
55 *ne. Maa taw kay a miijaaki ¥urde Yaakuuba faayodinde?” O jaabii mo, o wiyi: “Kala*
56 *jar£o e £aam ndiyam, maa £om£u go£¢gol; kono kala jar£o e ndiyam £am njogor-mi*
57 *rokkude £um £am, wontaa £om£ude haa abada. £gati ndiyam £am njogor-mi rokkude*
58 *£um £am, maa wontu e mum sewnde ndiyam puccittoo£am, ¢gam rokkude £um*
59 *¢guurndam £am gasataa.”*

60
61 *Debbo o wiyi mo: “Ceernaajo, rokku am £aam ndiyam, mbele mbo£o waasa £om£ude*
62 *ko heddii heen ko, mi natta soklude arde £oo ¥oogde.”*
63 *O wiyi mo: “Yah noddoy jom galle maa ¢gartaa!”*
64 *Debbo o jaabii mo, wiyi: “Mi alaa jom galle.” O wiyi mo: “A haali goo¢ga nde mbiy-*
65 *£aa a alaa jom galle, ¢gati a resanooma laabi joyi, kadi gorko mo ¢gondu-£aa jooni o*
66 *wonaa jom galle maa. A haalanii kam goo¢ga.” Debbo o wiyi mo: “Ceernaajo, mi*
67 *faamii ko a annabi. Taaniraa¥e amen cujjanatnoo Alla ko e dow ndee £oo haayre, kono*
68 *onon, mbiy-£on ko nokku £o Alla foti sujjanee£e £o woni ko Yerusalem.”*
69 *O wiyi mo: “Debbo, ja¥an am! Sahaa maa ar £o on cujjantaa Alla Baaba o, wonaa*
70 *£oo e haayre he, wonaa Yerusalem. Onon, ndewaton ko ko on ¢ganndaa; kono minen,*
71 *amin ¢ganndi ko min ndewata, ¢gati da£ndoore ummotoo ko e Yuhuuda`en. Kono sahaa*
72 *nana ara, o yettiima nih, £o sujjooye tigrigi ¥e cujjanirta Baaba o ruuhu wondude e*
73 *goo¢ga; ¢gati Baaba o yiilotoo ko sujjanirooye £um noon ¥e. Alla ko Ruuhu, kadi alaa*
74 *e sago sujjanoo¥e mo ¥e cujjanira mo ruuhu wondude e goo¢ga.”*
75 *Debbo o jaabii mo, wiyi: “Mbo£o anndi Almasiihu o (biyetee£o kadi Kiristu o) arat. So*
76 *o arii, ma o habru min fof.” O wiyi mo: “Ko miin kaaldoowo e maa o woni oon.”*

77
78 *E oon sahaa, almu¥¥e makko ¥e ¢gati. ²e kaawaa nde ¥e njiyi omo haalda e debbo*
79 *o nde, kono hay gooto e ma¥¥e wiyaani mo: ‘Holi ko naamnoto-£aa?’ walla ‘Holi ko*
80 *wa£i a£a haalda e makko?’ Ndeen, debbo o woppi £oon loonde mum, ruttii to wuro*
81 *to, wiyi yim¥e ¥e: “£garee njiyee gorko kaalan£o mi kala ko mee£-mi wa£de. Yoo taw*
82 *wonaa Almasiihu o.” Ndeen, ¥e njalti wuro ¢go, ¥e payi e Yeesu.*

83

84 Heew~~ƴe~~ e Samari'en ~~ɕ~~goon wuro ~~ɕ~~gooɕɕini mo sabaabunde ~~ɕ~~um ~~ɕ~~oo ko debbo o
85 seedtinoo, wiyi: "O haalanii kam kala ko meeɕ-mi waɕde." Ko ~~ɕ~~uum waɕi, nde ~~ƴe~~
86 njettii to makko nde, ~~ƴe~~ ~~ɱ~~aa~~ƴ~~ii mo yo o heddodo e ma~~ƴ~~ƴe. O wondi e ma~~ƴ~~ƴe balɕe
87 ɕiɕi. Woodi kadi heew~~ƴe~~ woɕ~~ƴe~~ gooɕɕin~~ƴe~~ sabaabunde koɕɕgol makko. ²e ~~ɕ~~goni e
88 wiyde debbo o: "Jooni dey, min nattii gooɕɕinde sabaabunde ko mbiyno-ɕaa ko tan,
89 min ~~ɕ~~gooɕɕiniri ko sabaabunde min keɕiima mo minen e koye amen, kadi min ~~ɕ~~ganndii
90 ko kaɕko tigi woni Daɕndoowo aduna o." (Yuh 4.4-30,39-42)

91

92 Ko ~~ɕ~~oo haala debbo Samari o haaɕi. E gooɕga, ~~ɕ~~uum ko haala keewka fayiida, sabu
93 ka hollirta ko no debbo bonɕo ~~ɕ~~guurndam anndiri ko Yeesu woni Daɕndoowo mo Alla
94 jippini. Ko ~~ɕ~~uum wayli ~~ɕ~~guurndam makko. Kono e fuɕɕoode yeewtere he, debbo o
95 anndaano kaaldatnooɕo e mum o. O sikkatnoo tan ko o Yahuuda no Yahuuda'en woɕ~~ƴe~~
96 ~~ƴe~~ nih. Kono e nder yeewtere he, Yeesu haalanii mo ko neɕɕo ~~ƴ~~olo waawaa anndude;
97 ko ~~ɕ~~uum waɕi, o anndi oo ~~ɕ~~oo jiidaani e yim~~ƴe~~ woɕ~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~, ko o annabi! Kono nde
98 yehi haa joofi, o anndii Yeesu, kaaldatnooɕo e makko o, ~~ƴ~~urii annabi tan, ko ka~~ɱ~~um
99 woni Almasiihu, mo annabaa~~ƴe~~ fof kabrunoo o, ko ka~~ɱ~~um woni Daɕndoowo aduna o!

100

101 Waɕde noon, en njyiii, nde debbo o anndi ko neɕɕo jooɕiiɕo e tonndu woyndu o woni
102 Almasiihu o, rootii loonde mum, ruttii to wuro to, wiyi yim~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~: "*ɕ*garee njyiee gorko
103 kaalanɕo mi kala ko meeɕ-mi waɕde. Yoo taw wonaa Almasiihu o."

104

105 Caggal ~~ɕ~~uum noon, en njyiii no yim~~ƴe~~ sahare ~~ƴe~~ njaltiri, payi e Yeesu ~~ɱ~~aa~~ƴ~~ii ~~ɕ~~um yoo
106 heddido e mumen. Hono noon, Yeesu wondi e ma~~ƴ~~ƴe balɕe ɕiɕi, waajii ~~ƴe~~ no ~~ƴe~~
107 mbaawirta he~~ƴ~~irde ~~ƴe~~rnde hesere, ~~ƴe~~ ~~ɕ~~gonta rewiroo~~ƴe~~ Alla ruuhu e gooɕga. Hono
108 noon, Binndi ɕi mbiyi: Woodi kadi heew~~ƴe~~ woɕ~~ƴe~~ gooɕɕin~~ƴe~~ sabaabunde koɕɕgol
109 makko. ²e ~~ɕ~~goni e wiyde debbo o: "Jooni dey, min nattii gooɕɕinde sabaabunde ko
110 mbiyno-ɕaa ko tan, min ~~ɕ~~gooɕɕiniri ko sabaabunde min keɕiima mo minen e koye
111 amen, kadi min ~~ɕ~~ganndii ko kaɕko tigi woni Daɕndoowo aduna o." (Yuh 4.41,42)

112

113 Jooni noon, e waktu mo keddori-ɕen o, njokken e Linjiila haa njiyen ko kewnoo, nde
114 Yeesu naati Nasaret. Yim~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ fof nja~~ƴ~~aaano ko Yeesu woni Daɕndoowo aduna o. E
115 nder Linjiila Luka, e simoore naya~~ƴe~~ere he, Binndi ɕi mbiyi: Yeesu ruttii diiwaan Galile
116 wondude e baawɕe Ruuhu o, kadi dowla mum yaaji e saraaji he fof. Omo jaɕɕginatnoo
117 e nder batirɕe ma~~ƴ~~ƴe, te yim~~ƴe~~ fof ina teddinnoo mo. O yehi Nasaret ɕo o nehanoo
118 ɕo; o naati e nder batirde he ~~ɱ~~ande ~~ɱ~~alawma fooftere no o woowi waɕirde ~~ɕ~~um nih. O
119 ummii ~~ɕ~~gam taraade, o tottaa deftere annabi Esayi. O morliti nde, o yi~~ƴ~~i nokku
120 binndaaɕo ~~ɕ~~um ~~ɕ~~oo o: "Ruuhu Joomiraaɕo o nana huurii e am, sabu o su~~ƴ~~iima mi,
121 ~~ɕ~~gam anndinde miskinee~~ƴe~~ kabaaru mo~~ƴ~~ƴo o; o nelii kam, ~~ɕ~~gam yeeynude jomii~~ƴe~~
122 jomtaare mumen, wum~~ƴe~~ gumtugol mumen, ~~ɕ~~gam hii~~ƴ~~aa~~ƴe~~ ina njaajee, e ~~ɕ~~gam
123 yeeynude hitaande mo~~ƴ~~ƴere Joomiraaɕo o." Caggal ~~ɕ~~uum, o morli deftere nde, o totti
124 nde carwoowo o, o jooɕii. Wonnoo~~ƴe~~ e nder batirde ~~ƴe~~ fof puɕtini mo gite. O woni e
125 wiyde ~~ƴe~~: "Ko hannde ~~ɕ~~gol ɕoo koɕɕgol naatɕgol noppi mon timmi." (Luk 4.14-21)

126

127 Ko e Ɣii Ɣoo koƕƕguli, Yeesu wiyri ko kañum woni Almasiihu, DaƔndoowo mo annabi
128 Esayi winndunoo e deftere mum, duuƳi teemedde jeeƔiƔi ko adii jibineede Yeesu o.
129 Kono Yahuuda'en hoƔƳe Nasaret Ƴe mbaawaa jaƳde ko Yeesu, nehiiƔo e hakkunde
130 mumen o, woni Almasiihu, DaƔndoowo aduna, mo Alla neli o! Ko Ɣuum waƔi Ƴe
131 faalkisaade mo, Ƴe mbiyi: “Mbele wonaa Ƴiy Yuusufa o woni Ɣoo?”

132

133 Kono Yeesu reentiniino Ƴe woto Ƴe paalkiso DaƔndoowo mo Alla neli e maƳƳe o. ÷uum
134 kadi Ƴeydii laawde Ƴe. Binndi Ɣi mbiyi: *YimƳe Ƴe fof laawii no feewi e nder batirde he,*
135 *nde nani kaan haala. 2e ƕgummii, Ƴe ƕgurƕii mo haa caggal wuro, Ƴe ƕgaddi mo haa*
136 *e foƕƕgo haayre Ɣo wuro maƳƳe ƕgo darii Ɣo, ƕgam weddaade mo les. Kono o feccit*
137 *hakkunde maƳƳe, o yehi laawol makko.* (Luk 4.28-30)

138

139 Ko hono noon NasaretnaaƳe pewjirnoo warde Yeesu. Holi ko waƔi Ƴe yiƔde warde mo?
140 Sabu Yeesu wiyndoo ko kañum woni Almasiihu mo annabaaƳe Ƴe fof kabrunoo o.
141 ‘Gooƕga ko ñamako!’ Kaan haala ƕgoƕƔuka ka Yeesu haali metti Ƴe no feewi haa Ƴe
142 njiƔi weddaade Yeesu Ɣo foƕƕgo haayre Ɣo. Kono Ƴe mbaawanaano mo hay huunde,
143 sabu waktu maayde mum yontaano.

144

145 ÷uum noon, banndiraaƳe, holi no mbaawirten toƕƕgude jaƕde men hannde nde? On
146 nanii hannde jeewte ƔiƔi paytuƔe e dente ƔiƔi yimƳe. ÷een dente ƔiƔi naniino no Yeesu
147 wiyrunoo hoore mum Almasiihu, kono jaabowol maƳƳe ina seertunoo no feewi.

148

149 1) Ko adii fof, en njiyii debbo Samari, mo Yeesu tawnoo e woyndu o. En naniino no
150 oon debbo e yimƳe wuro mumen njaƳirnoo haala Yeesu weltaare, te ƕgooƕƔini ko
151 Yeesu woni Almasiihu, DaƔndoowo aduna o.

152 2) Caggal Ɣuum, en njiyiino no NasaretnaaƳe ndentirnoo e batirde he. KamƳe ko Ƴe
153 añnooƳe haala Yeesu, te Ƴe mbaawaano gooƕƔinde ko Yeesu, nehiiƔo e nder maƳƳe o,
154 woni Almasiihu o.

155

156 Hono noon, en njiyii hannde no bakkodinooƳe hoƔƳe Samari Ƴe ƕgooƕƔiniri ko Yeesu
157 woni DaƔndoowo gummiiƔo dow asamaan, kono diiniyaƕkooƳe hoƔƳe Nasaret Ƴe,
158 kañum'en, ƕgooƕƔinaani mo.

159

160 Aan keƔiiƔo hannde, holi mo Ƴur-Ɣaa nanndude e Ɣee dente ƔiƔi Ɣe njaƕƕgu-Ɣen?
161 Mbele mbay-Ɣaa ko no Samari'en gooƕƔinƳe ko Yeesu woni DaƔndoowo mumen Ƴe?
162 So Ɣuum alaa, nanndu-Ɣaa ko e NasaretnaaƳe saliiƳe ko Yeesu woni mo Alla jippini
163 ƕgam daƔndude bakkodinooƳe Ƴe? Mbele aƔa gooƕƔini ko Yeesu woni DaƔndoowo mo
164 annabaaƳe Ƴe fof kabri o. Holi heen mo Ƴur-Ɣaa nanndude?

165

166 KeƔo-Ɣee ko Binndi ceniiƔi Ɣi kaali e Yeesu Almasiihu ko. ÷i mbiyi: *“Ndeen annoore*
167 *nana yaynoo e nder niƳƳere, te niƳƳere nde dartaaki nde. ... Nde wonnoo ko e aduna,*

168 *kadi aduna waƙiraa ko kayre, ndeen ne dey aduna o heƙtinaani nde. Nde arii e nder*
169 *leydi mayre, kono leñol mayre jaƙaaki nde. Kono jaƙiiƙe nde, ɗgooɗɗini innde mayre*
170 *ƙe, nde rokkii ƙumen fotde wontude ƙiiƙe Alla, ƙeen ƙe njibiniraaka, wonaa yiiyam,*
171 *wonaa sago ƙanndu, wonaa sago gorko, ƙeen ƙe Alla jibini.”* (Yuh 1.5,10-13) (??)

172

173 ÷uum noon banndiraaƙe, ko ƙoo kaaƙaten hannde. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla
174 jaƙii, ma en njyy fiƙnde nde Yeesu holliri ɗgam anndinde yimƙe fof ko kañum woni
175 Daƙendoowo aduna, gooɗɗu o.

176

177 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiƙto-ƙon no moyyi e ko Samari'en ceedtinoo e
178 Yeesu, nde ƙe mbiyi: *“Min keƙiima mo minen e koye amen, kadi min ɗganndii ko*
179 *kaɗko tigi woni Daƙendoowo aduna o!”* (Yuh 4.42)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndande 69

BAAW÷E YEESU (Macca 12; Yuhanna 5)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraañe heñiiñe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiñño yimñe fof nana, te njaña laawol peewal çgol o lelni çgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluño haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Oñon çganndi, ño njahraten jooni e Binndi ceniiñi ño, çgon-ñen ko e wiñtude e deftere Linjiila, deftere haaloore ko fayti e Yeesu Almasiihu, Dañdoowo garño e aduna çgam ittude bani Aadama`en e kalfaandi Seytaane, bakkaat e jeyçgol.

E jeewte men jawtuñe en njaççgiino no Yeesu yiilortonoo e nder leydi Yahuuda`en, ina waajoo diññe, ina safra ñawñe wondude e woofñuñe e ñe seyñaneeji mooltii. Hono noon, yimñe heewñe ndewi e makko. Kono ko ñuri heewde e hoohooñe diine ñe kiram heewi ñumen, sabu ñe kattanaani yeddude hakkilantaagal çgal o haaldatnoo çgal, te ñe mbaawaano salaade kaawisaaji keewñi ñi o wañi ñi.

Hannde ma en njokku e Linjiila haa njiyen no Joomiraaño Yeesu wañdirnoo e ñeen hoohooñe diine, ko fayti e ñalawma fooftere o. Oñon çganndi ñalawma fooftere o. Ko oon ñalawma wonnoo jeeñiñeñe e nder yontere kala. Ko oon ñalawma Alla rokkunoo Yahuuda`en mbele ina ñe pooftoo, caggal nde ñe çgollii balñe jeegom. Kono hoohooñe diine oon sahaa, hono Farisa`en ñe, çgonnoo ko e takkude Yeesu sabaabunde ko wañatnoo golle moyñe ñande ñalawma fooftere ko. Ko çgeel mosel ñe yetti çgam felde mo, sabu ñe njiyaani e makko hay huunde ko boni ko añe pota felirde mo.

Keño-ñen ko winndaa e Linjiila Macca ko, e simoore sappo e ñiñmere ko. Binndi ñi mbiyi: *E oon sahaa, Yeesu woni e feccitde koloçgal ñande ñalawma fooftere. Almuññe makko keyñi, çgoni e ittude cammeeje ina moççgoo. Ndeen Farisa`en ñe njiyii ñuum, çgoni e wiyde mo: “meew, almuññe maa ñe nana mbaña ko sariya o hañi ñande ñalawma fooftere!” O jaabii ñe, o wiyi: “Mate on taraaki ko Daawuuda wañi nde heyñi kañum e yimñe mum? On taraaki nde o naati e galle Alla, kaçko e yimñe makko, ñe ñaami mburu cakkaaño o? Ndeen ne dey, ñe ndokkanooka ñaamde mo: sariya men o rokki ñaamde mo tan ko yettinooñe sadak ñe. Walla mate on taraaki e sariya he, e wonde yettinooñe sadak ñe ina çgolloo e nder galle Alla he hay ñalawma fooftere? Hono noon, añe tunwina ñalawma fooftere o, kono ñe njanaani. Mboño wiya on, ko woni ñoo ko ñuri galle Alla o. Kooni sinno oñon çganndunoo ko firtata ‘Njiñ-mi ko njogondiron njurum kono wonaa sadakeeji’, on liñataano ñe mbiyataa mbañataa. çgati ko ñiy Neñño o woni Jom ñalawma fooftere o.” (Mac 12.1-8)*

43 ɔganndee e wonde Yeesu jogiiɓo ko Ƴuri inɓe teemedere e Binndi ceniiɓi he, jaƳii
44 innirde hoore muuɓum ‘2iy Neɓɓo o’. Ndeen innde, hono ‘2iy Neɓɓo o’, hollirta ko
45 Almasiihu o lesɓiniri hoore mum haa Ƴetti mbaydi bani Aadama. ɓuum kadi ina hollira
46 darja makko, sabu kaɓko lesɓikiniɓo haa wonti neɓɓo o, ko kaɓko jogii kala baawɓe e
47 kala ɓaawoore e dow bani Aadama’en fof. Ko kaɓko woni Jom ɓalawma foofere o.
48 Kono Farisa’en Ƴe njaƳaani ɓuum. Jooni noon, njokken haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal
49 ɓuum.

50
51 Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Yeesu ummii ɓoon, o naatoyi e wootere e batirɓe maƳƳe. Gorko mo*
52 *juɓɓo maayɓo ina wonnoo ɓoon. WonnooƳe ɓoon Ƴe tuufii mo mbele ina ndaɓa no*
53 *takkiri mo; ko ɓuum waɓi, Ƴe naamnii mo ɓum ɓoo: “Mbele sariya men o ina rokki en*
54 *sellinde neɓɓo ɓande ɓalawma foofere?” O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: “So tawii gooto e mon*
55 *jogii tan ko mbaalu ɓgootu, kadi ɓguun mbaalu ɓgootu yanii e doorumaaru ɓande*
56 *ɓalawma foofere, mbele yahataa yaltinoya ɓgu? Kadi oɓon ɓganndi neɓɓo e mbaalu*
57 *potndetaake! Ndeen noon, sariya men o ina rokki en waɓande neɓɓo ko moƳƳi ɓande*
58 *ɓalawma foofere.” Caggal ɓuum, o wiyi gorko o: “Fortu juɓɓo maa!” Oon forti ɓgo*
59 *tan, ɓgo selli ha ɓgo wayi no ɓgoya nih. Farisa’en Ƴe njalti, njooɓoyii ɓgam fewjude*
60 *no mbardi mo, kaɓko Yeesu. Ndeen o nanii ɓuum, o ummii e oon nokku, yimƳe*
61 *heewƳe ndewi e makko. O sellini ɓawƳe Ƴe fof. (Mac 12.9–15)*

62
63 Hono noon, en njiyii no Farisa’en pawirnoo tooɓaɓɓe e Yeesu, sabu ko rewaano aada
64 maƳƳe ko. 2een hoohooƳe diine ko haawninooƳe, sabu Ƴe ɓgalaano yurmeende e
65 heyɓuƳe walla ɓawƳe, kono Ƴe njiɓnoo ko yoo yimƳe Ƴe ɓgooɓɓin e wonde, ko aada
66 maƳƳe haɓi golle moƳƳe ɓande ɓalawma foofere ko, ummii ko to Alla! Kono Yeesu
67 gannduɓo miijooji maƳƳe bonɓi o, siftiniino Ƴe ko Alla haalnoo e Binndi ɓi ko. O wiyi
68 Ƴe: *“Kooni sinno oɓon ɓganndunoo ko firtata ‘Njiɓ-mi ko njogondiron njurum kono*
69 *wonaa sadakeeji’, on liƳataano Ƴe mbiyataa mbaɓataa. ɔgati ko 2iy Neɓɓo o woni Jom*
70 *ɓalawma foofere o.”*

71
72 Jooni noon, njokken. Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Ndeen, o addanaa gorko gooto gumɓo muumo,*
73 *sabu ko moolanooɓo seyɓaneeji. O sellini mo ha o waɓti haalde e yiyde. YimƳe Ƴe fof*
74 *njaggaa kaawisa, ɓgoni e wiyde: “Mate wonaa ko taanum Daawuuda o woni ɓoo?”*
75 *Kono ndeen Farisa’en Ƴe nanii ɓuum, mbiyi: “Oo ɓoo riddirtaa seyɓaneeji ɓi so wonaa*
76 *Beelsebul mawɓo seyɓaneeji o!” Nde tawnoo omo anndi miijooji maƳƳe, o wiyi Ƴe:*
77 *“Kala laamu pecciiɓgu e hoore mum, firtiima. Kala sahare walla galle pecciiɓo e hoore*
78 *mum, Ƴooyataa. So Seytaane riddii Seytaane, fecciima e hoore mum; ndeen noon, holi*
79 *no laamu mum Ƴooyirta? So tawii ko Beelsebul ndiddirat-mi seyɓaneeji, almuƳƳe mon*
80 *Ƴe noon, holi mo ndiddirta ɓi? Ko almuƳƳe mon Ƴe e koye mumen ɓaawata on! Kono*
81 *so tawii ko Ruuhu Alla o ndiddirat-mi seyɓaneeji, ɓuum firtata ko laamu Alla arii haa*
82 *yettii on.” (Mac 12.22–28)*

83

84 Njokken jaɗde men e simoore joyaɗere e deftere Yuhanna. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Woodi kewu*
85 *Yahuuda'en ɗgarɗgu, Yeesu ɗabbiti Yerusalem. E sara Damal Baali he, ina woodnoo*
86 *mbalka ka sempeteɗaaji joyi taarii, mbiyeteeka e barahuutaɗkoore Betesda. Jamaanu*
87 *ɓawɗe ina lelinoo e les ƙiin sempeteɗaaji, gila e wumɗe haa e laɗooɗe haa e*
88 *woofɗuɗe [2e padatnoo ko haa ndiyam ƙam jirgitoo, sabu maleyka Joomiraaƙo ina*
89 *jipptonoo e nder makka e won sahaaji, kadi ina jirgitatnoo ndiyam ƙam. Kala*
90 *gadinooƙo jolde e ndiyam he caggal nde ƙam jirgita, sellatno, ko ɓawu mum waawi*
91 *wonde fof.]*

92
93 *Ina woodnoo ƙoon gorko mo sellaani fotde duuɗi capanƙe tati e jeetati. Ndeen Yeesu*
94 *iyii omo lelii, kadi anndii o sellaani gila ko ɗooyi, naamnii mo, wiyi: “Aƙa yiƙi*
95 *sellineede?” Ɠawƙo o jaabii mo, wiyi: “Ceernaajo, mi alaa hay gooto jolnoowo mi e*
96 *nder mbalka he so ndiyam ƙam jirgitaama. So mi fayii e majjam tan, woodat gadiiƙo mi*
97 *jolde.” O wiyi mo “Ummo, yettu leeso maa njahaa!” ɗoon e ƙoon, gorko o selli; o*
98 *yetti leeso makko, o woni e yahde.*

99
100 *Oon ɓalawma, ko ɓalawma foftere wonnoo. Ardiiɗe Yahuuda'en ɗe mbiyi cellinaaƙo o:*
101 *“Hannde ko ɓalawma footere; a rokkaaka wakkaade leeso maa.” O jaabii ɗe, o wiyi:*
102 *“Cellinƙo mi o wiyi mi ko ‘yettu leeso maa njahaa.’” 2e naamnii mo, ɗe mbiyi: “Holi*
103 *biyƙo ma yo a yettu leeso maa njahaa?” Kono cellinaaƙo o anndaano ko holi oon*
104 *wonnoo, ɗgati Yeesu yehiino sabaabunde diƙƙal gonnoɗgal e oon nokku ɗgal.*

105
106 *Caggal ƙuum, Yeesu tawi mo e nder galle Alla he, wiyi mo: “Heƙo, a sellii jooni;*
107 *woto bakkodin ko heddii heen ko, woto ko ɗuri bonde heɗde ma.” Gorko o yehi, habri*
108 *ardiiɗe Yahuuda'en ɗe ko Yeesu sellinnoo ƙum. Ko ƙuum waƙi, ɗe ɗgoni e leeptude*
109 *mo kaɗko Yeesu, sabu o waƙnoo ƙuum ko e ɓalawma foftere. Kono o heɗɗitii, o wiyi*
110 *ɗe: “Baaba am woni ko e gollaade haa jooni. Miin ne, ɗgon-mi ko e gollaade.”*
111 *Sabaabunde ƙuum, ardiiɗe Yahuuda'en ɗe ɗeydii yiilaade warde mo: wonaa tan ko o*
112 *diwi sariya paytuƙo e ɓalawma foftere ko, kono kadi ko sabu o wiyii Alla ko Baaba*
113 *makko, omo fotndira noon hoore makko e Alla. (Yuh 5.1-18)*

114
115 *Ndaro-ƙen ƙoo seeƙa. Holi ko waƙi ɗeen ardiiɗe Yahuuda'en tampinde Yeesu, ina*
116 *njiiloo warde ƙum? Mbele ko sabaabunde ko Yeesu sellinnoo ɓawƙo ɓalawma foftere*
117 *ko? Wonaa ƙuum tan. 2e njiƙirnoo warde mo ko sabaabunde ko o wiyi ko Alla woni*
118 *Baaba makko ko. Te kamɗe, ɗe mbaawaa gooɗɗinde ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu*
119 *gummiiƙo to Alla o. 2e takki Yeesu ɗe mbiyi ina yenna Alla.*

120
121 *E ko fayti e ƙuum, Binndi ƙi mbiyi: Yeesu wiyi ɗe: “E gooɗga e gooɗga, mboƙo wiya*
122 *on: 2iƙƙo o alaa ko waawi waƙde, kaɓum tan; o waƙata tan ko ko o yiwi Baaba o ina*
123 *waƙa. Kala ko Baaba o waƙi, 2iƙƙo o ne waƙat ƙum. ɗgati Baaba o ina horsini 2iƙƙo*
124 *o, kadi ina holla ƙum kala ko waƙi. Ma o hollu mo geƙe ɗurƙe mawnude e ƙee ƙoo,*
125 *mbele oƙon kaawee. ɗgati hono no Baaba o umminirta maayɗe, rokka ƙumen*

126 *ɔguurndam nih, ko noon ʔiɛɛo o rokkirta ɔguurndam ʔe wela. Baaba o ɱaawataa hay*
127 *gooto, fawi ɱaawoore fof ko e juuɛe ʔiɛɛo o, mbele yimʔe fof ina teddina ʔiɛɛo o,*
128 *hono no teddiniri Baaba o nih. Kala mo teddinaani ʔiɛɛo o, teddinaani Baaba nelɛo*
129 *ɛum o.*

130
131 *E gooɔga e gooɔga, mboɛo wiya on: Kala nanɛo koɔɔgol am, gooɔɛini nelɛo mi o,*
132 *heʔii ɔguurndam haa abada. Oon fawetaake kuugal, iwii e maayde, fayii e ɔguurndam.*
133

134 *So tawii ko miin tan seedtantoo hoore am, seedamfaagu am firtataa hay huunde. Won*
135 *goɛɛo ceedtantooɛo mi, kadi mboɛo anndi ko o seedtotoo e am ko ko gooɔga. Won*
136 *ʔe nel-ɛon fayde e Yaayaa, te o seedtiima gooɔga o. Miin noon, wonaa nelɛo*
137 *seedtantoo mi; mbiyru-mi noon tan ko mbele oɛon ndaɛndee. Yaayaa ko lampa*
138 *kuʔatnooka ina yaynoo, te on njaʔii summbude e annoore makko e sahaa daʔo.*
139

140 *Kono miin, mboɛo jogii seedamfaagu ʔurɔgu mawnude e ɔgu Yaayaa waɛi ɔgu. Sabu*
141 *golle ɛe Baaba o totti mi, ɛe mbaɛat-mi ɛe, ceedtotoo ko Baaba o neli mi. Kadi*
142 *Baaba nelɛo mi o, kaɱum e hoore mum, seedtaniima mi. On meeɛaa wonaa nande*
143 *sawta makko, wonaa yiyde yeeso makko. Koɔɔgol makko alaa e mon, ɔgati on*
144 *ɔgooɔɛinaani mo o neli o. Oɛon uroo Binndi ɛi, sabu cikkaton ko ma on taw e majji*
145 *ɔguurndam haa abada. Ko ɛiin Binndi tigi ceedtotoo ko fayti e am. Ndeen ne dey, on*
146 *njaʔaani arde e am ɔgam heʔde ɔguurndam. Mi yiilaaki tedduɔgal giwɔgal to yimʔe.*
147 *Kono mboɛo anndi on, on ɔgalaa yiɛde Alla e ʔerɛe mon. ɔgar-mi ko e innde Baaba*
148 *am o, kono on njaʔaaki mi; ndeen ne dey, so woodii garɛo e innde mum kaɱum tan,*
149 *on njaʔoto ɛum! Holi no mbaawirton gooɔɛinde, onon rokkondirooʔe tedduɔgal, ʔe*
150 *njiilaaki tedduɔgal giwowal e Alla gooto o? Kono woto cikkee ko miin wullittoo on e*
151 *yeeso Baaba o; wullittoo on ko Muusaa mo paw-ɛon ɛamaawu mon o. Sinno oɛon*
152 *njaʔatnoo Muusaa, on njaʔanatno mi miin ne, ɔgati o winndi ko ko fayti e am. Kono*
153 *so tawii on ɔgooɔɛinaani haala makko, holi no ɔgooɔɛinirton haala am?” (Yuh 5.19-*
154 *24,31-47)*

155
156 *Mbele on nanii no Joomiraaɛo Yeesu felirnoo Farisaʔen yiilotonooʔe warde ɛum ʔe? O*
157 *wiyi ʔe, kala caliiɛo Almasiihu mo Alla neli o, saliima seedamfaagu waaju mum e golle*
158 *mum, saliima seedamfaagu annabi Yaayaa, annabi Muusaa e Binndi annabaaʔe ɛi fof. E*
159 *ko raʔiɛi, ko ɛum ɛoo o wiyatnoo ʔe: Kala jedduɛo Almasiihu o, yeddii Alla e hoore*
160 *mum. Kala mo teddinaani ʔiɛɛo o, teddinaani Baaba nelɛo ɛum o. Kala mo jaʔaani*
161 *haala Yeesu e baawɛe mum, jaʔaani haala Alla e baawɛe mum. Kono kala gooɔɛinɛo*
162 *Alla e haala mum, ina foti gooɔɛinde kadi ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu gummiiɛo dow*
163 *asamaan, sabu annabaaʔe fof ceedtiima ɛum. Kala gannduɛo Binndi annabaaʔe ɛi, te*
164 *gooɔɛini ɛumen, maa anndu, te gooɔɛina ko Yeesu woni mo Alla waɛi Daɛndoowo*
165 *aduna o, mbele kala gooɔɛinɛo ɛum ina waasa halkaade, heʔa ɔguurndam haa abada!*
166

167 Ko £uum Yeesu wiynoo hoohoo¥e diine ¥e: “O£on uroo Binndi £i, sabu cikkaton ko ma
168 on taw e majji ¢guurndam haa abada. Ko £iin Binndi tigi ceedtotoo ko fayti e am.
169 Ndeen ne dey, on nja¥aani arde e am ¢gam he¥de ¢guurndam. Kono woto cikkee ko
170 miin wullitoo on e yeeso Baaba o, wullitoo on ko Muusaa mo paw-£on £amaawu mon
171 o. Sinno o£on nja¥atnoo Muusaa, on nja¥anatno mi miin ne, ¢gati o winndi ko ko fayti
172 e am. Kono so tawii on ¢goo¢£inaani haala makko, holi no ¢goo¢£inirton haala am?”
173 (Yuh 5.39-40,45-47)

174

175 Banndiraa¥e, miiyto-£ee no mo¥yi e £iin ko¢¢guli, sabu Alla ina yi£i la¥¥inde £uum fof
176 e ¥er£e mon. Aan noon, mbele a£a goo¢£ini annabaa¥a ¥e? So en mbiyi e£en
177 ¢goo¢£ini annabaa¥e ¥e, e£en poti goo¢£inde mo annabaa¥e ¥e fof ceedtanii o, hono
178 Yeesu Almasiihu.

179

180 Ko £oo min kaa£ata e mon hannde.Yoo mo¥yere Alla jippo e mon, te miiyto-£on no
181 mo¥yi e ko Joomiraa£o Yeesu wiynoo Farisa'en ¥e ko: “So tawii on ¢goo¢£inaani haala
182 annabi Muusaa, holi no ¢goo¢£inirton haala am?” (Yuh 5.47)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndande 70

SEMMBE YEESU (Marka 4-6; Macca 9-10)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraa~~ƴe~~ he~~ƴii~~~~ƴe~~. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, ji~~ƴ~~~~ƴo~~ yim~~ƴe~~ fof nana, te nja~~ƴa~~ laawol peewal ~~ƴ~~gol o lel~~ni~~ ~~ƴ~~gol, mbele ina mbaaawa da~~ƴ~~dude e makko jam cellu~~ƴo~~ haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ~~ƴ~~ennunde nde, en njiyiino no ardii~~ƴe~~ Yahuuda^ƴen ~~ƴe~~ takkiratnoo Yeesu, ina ~~ƴ~~eewa warde ~~ƴ~~um sabaabunde ko Yeesu wiynoo: Alla ko Baaba mum, fotndi hoore mum e Alla. Di~~ƴ~~~~ƴ~~al keew~~ƴ~~gal ina rewatnoo e Yeesu ba~~ƴ~~-yoo-ba~~ƴ~~. E nder ~~ƴ~~gaal dental, ina wa~~ƴ~~noo yim~~ƴe~~ goo~~ƴ~~~~ƴ~~in~~ƴe~~ haala Yeesu, e wo~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~goo~~ƴ~~~~ƴ~~inaani. E nder goo~~ƴ~~~~ƴ~~in~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~, Yeesu su~~ƴ~~inooma heen yim~~ƴe~~ sappo e ~~ƴi~~~~ƴo~~ mbele ina njahda e mum, o ja~~ƴ~~~~ƴ~~gina ~~ƴ~~umen, mbele ~~ƴ~~een ina ~~ƴ~~gona nelaa~~ƴe~~, kabroya kabaaru mo~~ƴ~~~~ƴo~~ paytu~~ƴo~~ e Da~~ƴ~~ndoowo mo Alla tellini dow asamaan o.

In~~ƴe~~ nelaa~~ƴe~~ sappo e ~~ƴi~~~~ƴo~~ ~~ƴe~~ nani: ko adii fof, ko Simon biyete~~ƴo~~ Piyeer e Andere mi~~ƴ~~um; Yaakuuba ~~ƴi~~y Sebede e Yuhanna mi~~ƴ~~um; Filip e Bartelemi; Tomas e Macca denndinoowo juuti o; Yaakuuba ~~ƴi~~y Alfe, e Tadde; Simon ~~ƴ~~genndiya~~ƴ~~ke o e Yudas Iskariyot jam~~ƴi~~~~ƴo~~ mo o. (Mac 10.2-4). Ko ~~ƴ~~een ~~ƴ~~goni almu~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ sappo e ~~ƴi~~~~ƴo~~ yahdunoo~~ƴe~~ e Yeesu.

Ina woodnoo kadi rew~~ƴe~~ yahdatnoo~~ƴe~~ e Yeesu e almu~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ mum, ba~~ƴ~~-yoo-ba~~ƴ~~. ²een rew~~ƴe~~ ko ~~ƴ~~ee ~~ƴo~~o: *Mariyaama biyete~~ƴo~~ Magdalanaajo mo sey~~ƴ~~aneeji jee~~ƴi~~~~ƴi~~ njaltunoo e mum o; Saan, jom suudu batulo Herod biyete~~ƴo~~ Cusa o; Susaana e rew~~ƴe~~ wo~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ heew~~ƴe~~ wallitiratnoo~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ jawdi mumen. (Luk 8.2-3)*

Hono no njiyru-~~ƴ~~en ~~ƴ~~um haa gasi nih, dental ~~ƴ~~gal haawanooma no feewi waaju Yeesu o, sabu o waajorii ~~ƴe~~ ko baaw~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ sariya~~ƴ~~ko~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~galaa. Baaw~~ƴe~~ Yeesu e semmbe mum kaa~~ƴ~~ani tan e haala, kono o hollirii ~~ƴ~~uum kadi balle gondu~~ƴe~~ e semmbe. Sabu Binndi ~~ƴi~~ mbiyi: *Laamu Alla wonaa haala, ko baaw~~ƴe~~. (1Kor 4.20).* Jooni noon, njokken e ja~~ƴ~~de Yeesu Almasiihu haa njiyen no Joomiraa~~ƴo~~, Alla rokkiri mo baaw~~ƴe~~ e doole e dow kala tagoore wondude e kala baaw~~ƴe~~ gon~~ƴe~~ e dow leydi. Jooni noon njokken e Linjiila no Marka e Macca mbinndiri ~~ƴ~~um nih.(??)

Binndi ~~ƴi~~ mbiyi: *E oon ~~ƴi~~alawma, nde yehi haa kiki~~ƴe~~, Yeesu wiyi almu~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ mum: “Taccen, keedtoyen ~~ƴ~~gal too ~~ƴ~~oral.” Caggal nde ~~ƴe~~ ceerti e di~~ƴ~~~~ƴ~~al he, ~~ƴe~~ nawori mo no o wayi e laana he nih; laa~~ƴe~~ go~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ njahdi e makko. E oon sahaa, duleendu mawndu duppitii, bempe~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~goni e o~~ƴ~~~~ƴa~~ade e nder laana he, ha ka fu~~ƴ~~~~ƴi~~ heewde ndiyam. Ka~~ƴ~~ko, ko o lelino~~ƴo~~ omo ~~ƴ~~aanii to laaci laana to, omo fawi hoore makko e*

43 *ɔgaflaawu. E oon sahaa, ʒe pindini mo, ʒe mbiyi mo: “Ceerno, mate ko min kalkotoo*
44 *ko wojaani ma?” O fini, o furii henndu ndu, kadi o wiyi weendu ndu: “Yeed! Deeÿ!”*
45 *Henndu ndu daari, fof wiyi cel. Caggal £uum, o wiyi ʒe: “Holi ko wa£i o£on kula?*
46 *Holi to holaare mon woni?” Kaawisa maw£o naɔɔgi ʒe, ʒe ɔgoni e wiyondirde e koye*
47 *maʒe: “Holi oo saka hay henndu e ndiyam ina njaʒana £um?” (Mar 4.35–41)*

48
49 *Caggal £uum, ʒe njettii oo too baɔɔge e weendu he, e diiwaan Gerasa'en. Nde o*
50 *ʒeeɔi e laana he, gorko gooto moolaa£o ruuhu tunwu£o yalti e genaale, fayi e makko.*
51 *O ho£noo ko e hakkunde janaale he, te o nattiino waawde haʒeeede, hay so callalal*
52 *ʒettaama. ɔgati omo haʒetenoo e geÿÿelle, o toɔɔgiree callalle, kono o taÿatno callalle*
53 *£e, o hela geÿÿelle £e. Hay gooto alaano semmbe jaggude mo. Jamma e ñalawma o*
54 *wonatnoo ko e yahde e hakkunde janaale he, walla e dow kaayje, omo wulla omo*
55 *ɔaaccira hoore makko keltine kaayje. O sooyonii Yeesu, o dogani £um, o sujyani £um, o*
56 *wulli daande dow, o wiyi: “Yeesu, ʒiy Alla ʒur£o toowde, holi aan holi miin? Mbo£o*
57 *ñaago maa e innde Alla, woto leeptu am!” ɔgati Yeesu wonnoo ko e wiyde ruuhu*
58 *tunwu£o o yoo yaltu e makko.*

59
60 *Yeesu naamnii mo, wiyi: “Holi no mbiyete-£aa?” O jaabii mo, o wiyi: “Mbiyete-mi ko*
61 *Konu, ɔgati amin keewi.” O ñaagii mo kadi no doole makko potnoo, woto o yaltin £i*
62 *diiwaan o. Oornde bam£i-tuge mawnde ina duratnoo £oon e foɔɔgo haayre. ÷i ñaagii*
63 *mo yo o rokku £i naatde e nder bam£i-tuge he. O rokki £i £uum. E oon sahaa, £i*
64 *njalti e gorko he, £i naati e nder bam£i-tuge he. Oornde nde fof ʒabbitii to dow*
65 *foɔɔgo to yortoyii e nder weendu he, yoolii heen; maa won hedde ujunnaaje £i£i*
66 *mbaba-tugal. Aynaaʒe ʒe ndogi njaaytanoyi sahare nde e saraaji mum ko kewi ko.*
67 *Yimʒe ʒe njehi ʒeewoyde. ʒe ɔgari haa to Yeesu, ʒe njiyi gorko moolanoo£o konu*
68 *sey£aneeji o ina joo£ii ina ʒoornii comci, kadi ina wondi e hakkille mum; kulol jaggi ʒe.*
69 *Tawanooʒe ʒe kabri ʒe ko heʒtii gorko o e bam£i-tuge £i. E oon sahaa, ʒe ɔgoni e*
70 *ñaagaade Yeesu yoo yaltu diiwaan maʒe.*

71
72 *Nde o yehi haa o fayi e jolde e laana he, moolanoo£o sey£aneeji o ñaagii mo yo o*
73 *accu ʒe ɔgonda. O salanii mo £uum, o wiyi mo: “Hoot galle mon to koreeji maa*
74 *njaaytaa ko Joomiraa£o o wa£an maa fof, no o jogorii e maa yurmeende.” E oon*
75 *sahaa, gorko o yehi, woni e yeeynude e nder diiwaan Cahe Sappo he ko Yeesu*
76 *wa£atnoo £um ko. Nannooʒe £uum ʒe fof njaggaa kaawisa.*

77
78 *Yeesu jolti e laana, ruttii ɔgal too ɔoral, di££al mawɔgal ari taarii £um kadi. ÷o o woni*
79 *e daande weendu £o, gardii£o batirde gooto biyete£o Yayrus yiyi mo, diccii e yeeso*
80 *makko, ñaagii mo ñaagunde tii£nde, wiyi: “ʒiɔɔgel am dewel nana haʒa e woɔki.*
81 *Mbo£o ñaagi maa yo a ar pawaa juu£e maa e maggel, mbele aɔgel sella, ɔgel*
82 *wuura!” O yahdi e makko. Di££al mawɔgal rewi e makko haa ʒi£ti mo baɔɔgeeji fof.*
83 *Ndeke debbo gooto ellinoo£o ko foti no duuʒi sappo e £i£i ina wonnoo £oon. O*
84 *leeptinooma no feewi to safrooʒe heewʒe te o yoʒii £umen kaalis makko fof, kono o*

85 semoraani nih; ñawu çgu ¥eydii nih ko muusde. O nani haala Yeesu ina haalee, o
86 naati e di££al he, o ardi caggal makko, o memi wutte makko. ¿gati omo wiyatnoo
87 hoore makko: “Hay so ndañ-mi tan ko memde wutte makko, mi sellat.” µijyam makko
88 darii £oon e £oon, o tini e ¥anndu makko ñawu makko sellii. Ndeen tan, Yeesu tini
89 won baaw£e giw£e e mum, yeccitii e hakkunde di££al çgal, wiyi: “Holi mem£o wutte
90 am?” Almu¥¥e makko ¥e mbiyi mo: “A yiyii di££al çgal ina ¥i£tu maa baççgeejii fof,
91 ndutto-£aa kadi mbiyaa holi mem£o wutte maa?” Kono o woni e lemaade holi ba££o
92 £uum. Debbo o woni e siññude kulol sabu ina anndunoo ko kewi ko, ari, diccii e
93 yeeso makko, haalani mo gooçga o fof. Yeesu wiyi mo: “Banndi am debbo, hoolaare
94 maa da£ndii ma. Yah e dow jam! Sellu!”

95
96 O gaynaani haalde, haa woodi iw¥e to galle gardii£o batirde to, mbiyi £um: “¿ççgel
97 maa saçkiima; holi ko wa£i a£a tampina ceerno o?” Kono Yeesu he£aaki haala ma¥¥e
98 nih, wiyi mo: “Woto hul, gooç£in tan!” O yamiraani hay gooto yahdude e makko so
99 wonaa Piyeer, Yaakuuba e miñum, hono Yuhanna.

100
101 ²e njettii galle gardii£o batirde o; o tawi £oon jirgitaare mawnde, o yiyi yim¥e ina çgoya
102 ina kaamtoo. O naati e galle he, o wiyi ¥e: “Holi ko saabii ndee jirgitaare fof? Ko
103 wa£i o£on çgoya? Cukalel çgel maayaani ko ko £aanii.” ²e çgoni e jalde mo. E oon
104 sahaa, o yaltini ¥e kam¥e fof, o naatni baabiraa£o o e yummiraa£o o e almu¥¥e tato
105 ¥e to cukalel çgel. O jaggi juççgo maggel, o wiyi çgel: “Talita kum!” (÷um firtata ko:
106 ‘Cukalel dewel, mbo£o wiy maa: Ummo!’) Cukalel dewel çgel ummii £oon e £oon,
107 woni e yahde; çgel yahratnoo ko e duu¥i sappo e £i£i. Ndeen ¥e njiyii £uum, ¥e naji.
108 Yeesu yamiri ¥e yamiroore tii£nde woto ¥e kaalan £um hay gooto. O wiyi kadi yo ¥e
109 ndokku çgel ko çgel ñaami. (Mar 5.1-43)

110
111 ÷o Yeesu yahata £o, wum¥e £i£o ndewi e mum ina çgulla ina mbiya: “Taanum
112 Daawuuda, yurmo min!” Ndeen o yettiima galle, wum¥e ¥e ¥adtii mo, o naamnii
113 £umen, o wiyi: “Mbele o£on çgooç£ini mbo£o waawi wallude on?” ²e njaabii mo, ¥e
114 mbiyi: “Eey, ceerno, amin çgooç£ini £um kay!” E oon sahaa, o memi gite ma¥¥e, o
115 wiyi: “Yo on mba£anire no çgooç£inir-£on nih!” ÷oon e £oon tan ¥e çgumti. O totti
116 ¥e yamiroore tii£nde, o wiyi: “Ke£o-£ee no mojjii, hay gooto fotaaani nande £um.”
117 Ndeen ne dey, ¥e njah ¥e njayni innde makko e oon diiwaan fof no fotiri.

118
119 Ndeen ¥e njehii, o addanaa kadi gorko gooto muumo moolaa£o sey£aane. Nde o riddi
120 sey£aane o tan, muumo o woni e haalde. Di££al çgal fof jaggaa kaawisa, woni e
121 wiyde: “Ko wayi nih mee£aa yiyeede e Israa’iila!” Kono Farisa’en ¥e, kañum’en, çgoni
122 e wiyde: “Ko maw£o sey£aneeji o o riddirta sey£aneeji £i!” (Mac 9.27-34)

123
124 O ummii e oon nokku, almu¥¥e makko ndewi e makko, o ruttii wuro ma¥¥e. Ndeen
125 yehii haa ñalawma foftere, o woni e jaççginde nder batirde he. Yim¥e heew¥e
126 he£otonoo¥e mo ¥e kaawaa, çgoni e wiyde: “Holi fof to £um £oo iwri mo? Holi çgal

127 *hakkilantaagal cɔgal o jogii? Kooni ndaw kaawisaaji! Mate oo wonaa monise ¥iy*
128 *Mariyaama, mawnum Yaakuuba e Yoses e Yud e Simon? Mate wonaa ko enen e*
129 *banndiraa¥e makko rew¥e ko£di?” O wontani ¥e fergitere. E oon sahaa, o wiyi ¥e:*
130 *“Annabi waasaani teddineede, so wonaa e nder wuro mumen, e hakkunde banndiraa¥e*
131 *mum wondude e nder galle mumen.” O rocƙi wa£de £oon hay kaawisa gooto, so*
132 *wonaa o fawi juu£e makko e ñaw¥e see£a, o sellini £umen. Te cƙakkeende ma¥¥e*
133 *hoolaare nde haawii mo. (Mar 6.1–6)*

134
135 *O noddi almu¥¥e makko sappo e £i£o ¥e, ... o totti £umen £ee £oo jamirooje: ...*
136 *“Njeeynee e laawol mbiyon: ‘Laamu asamaan ¥adtiima!’... Ke£o-£ee! Mi nelirii on no*
137 *baali nih e hakkunde pobbi. Ndeen noon, yoyiree no baaji leydi nih, £aatiron no pooli*
138 *nih. Ndeento-£ee yim¥e ¥e, cɔgati ma ¥e ndarnu on e ñaawir£e, ¥e karwisoo on e*
139 *nder batir£e ma¥¥e... Maa yim¥e fof cɔgañ on sabaabunde innde am. Kono kala tii£ni£o*
140 *haa jooƙi, maa da£nde... Woto kulee waroo¥e ¥alli ¥e mbaawaa warde pittaali; pot-£on*
141 *hulde ko Alla baaw£o yoolde ¥alli kañum’en e pittaali fof e jahannama o. Mate wonaa*
142 *colon £i£on njarata ko mbuu£u? Ndeen ne dey, hay gootel e makkon yanataa e leydi*
143 *tawa wonaa e sago Baaba mon o. Onon e koye mon, hay cukuli mon ko limaa£i*
144 *kañum’en fof. Ndeen noon, woto kulee, cɔgati ko onon ¥uri colli keew£i. Kala*
145 *ceedtani£o mi e hakkunde yim¥e, miin ne, ma mi seedtano £um e yeeso Baaba am*
146 *gon£o dow asamaan o; kono kala jeddu£o mi e hakkunde yim¥e, miin ne, ma mi*
147 *yeddu £um e yeeso Baaba am gon£o dow asamaan o.*

148
149 *Woto cikkee cɔgardu-mi ko addude deeyre e aduna he; wonaa addude deeyre cɔgardu-*
150 *mi, cɔgardu-mi ko addude silaama. Addi mi ko renndinde ¥i££o gorko e baaba mum,*
151 *¥i££o debbo e yumma mum, debbo desaa£o e esum debbo; maa cɔgañamtumaagu wood*
152 *e hakkunde yim¥e jeyaa¥e e galle gooto. Kala ¥ur£o horsinde yumma mum walla baaba*
153 *mum e am, haandaani e am... Kala ji££o hisnude woƙki mum, waasat ki, kono kala*
154 *baas£o ki sabaabunde am, hisnat ki.” (Mac 10.1,5,7,16–17,22,28–37,39)*

155
156 *Hono noon, en njiyii no Joomiraa£o Yeesu heewirnoo baaw£e Alla e haala mum, e*
157 *golle mum fof. Ko £uum wa£noo di££al cɔgal o haaldatnoo cɔgal haaweede. Yim¥e*
158 *he£otonoo¥e mo ¥e cɔgoni e wiyde: “Ko wayi nih mee£aa yiyeede ...!” (Mac 9.33)*

159
160 *Deftere Alla nde haalanii en to baaw£e Yeesu £e e hakkilantaagal mum iwri £um. +uum*
161 *iwraani mo hay nokku sabu ko kaƙko e hoore makko woni Baaw£e Alla wondude e*
162 *Hakkilantaagal mum. Joomiraa£o Yeesu wa£ii golle Alla kala e dow leydi, cɔgam*
163 *anndinde yim¥e holi kañum e holi to ummii. Omo joginoo baaw£e e tagoore kala, e*
164 *kala semmbe baaw£o woodde. Yeesu ina waawi haalde koƙƙol gootol tan, henndu*
165 *deeyã, moolaa¥e ruuhuuji tunwu£i cella. Baaw£e Alla kala no potiri nana e Yeesu. Ko*
166 *£uum wa£i mo waawde safrude debbo ellinoo£o hakke duu¥i sappo e £i£o o. Oon*
167 *debbo ulliino jawdi mum fof e safroo¥e e le££e mumen, kono nde o memi comci Yeesu*
168 *tan, o selli. Te kadi, nde Yeesu memi gite wum¥e £i£o ¥e, £oon e £oon, jiy£e*

169 mumen ɔgarti. Baawɛe Yeesu noon kaaɛaani tan e wuurɛe, kono kadi omo joginoo
170 baawɛe e maayɛe. Baawɛe Yeesu ɛe mbappitiima baawɛe annabi Ɂolo, sabu ko kaɔko
171 e hoore makko woni Koɔɔgol Alla guurɛo o, gontuɔgol neɛɛo. O rokkaama baawɛe
172 kala. Ko ɛuum waɛi kala gooɔɛinɛo Yeesu no Daɛndoowo mum e no Joomi mum,
173 fotaani hulde hay huunde: wonaa maayde, wonaa ɔguurndam, wonaa seyɛaneeji, wonaa
174 yimɛe, wonaa baɛane, wonaa sukuɛaaɛe. Joomum fotaani Ɂoornade talki, sabu ko
175 Yeesu reenata ɛum. Ɂinnɛi ɛi wiyde: *Ko e Yeesu timmeende Alla fof hoɛi e Ɂanndu,...*
176 *kaɔko jiiɛo e kala laamu e baawɛe o.* (Kol 2.9,10)

177
178 Aan keɛiiɛo, mbele mbaɛ-ɛaa hoolaare maa ko e *jiiɛo e kala laamu e baawɛe o?*
179 Walla mbele haa jooni kulɛaa ko baawɛe oo ɛoo aduna?

180
181 Banndiraaɛe, amin njetta on sabu keɛogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaɁii,
182 ma en njokku e Linjiila, haa njiyen no Yeesu jaɔɔginirmoo dental ɔgal tinndi.

183
184 Yoo moɁɁere Alla won e mon, te miiɁto-ɛon no moɁɁi e ko haala Alla habri ko fayti e
185 Almasiihu, nde ka wiyi: *Ko e makko timmeende Alla fof hoɛi e Ɂanndu,... kaɔko jiiɛo*
186 *e kala laamu e baawɛe o.* (Kol 2.9,10)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndanne 71

TINNDI YEESU (Luka 8; Macca 13)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana, kadi njaƴa laawol peewal ɔgol o lelni ɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ƴennunde, en njiyiino no Joomiraaƴo Yeesu jogorinoo baawƴe ƴurƴe baawƴe annabi ƴolo. Yeesu ina heewnoo del baawƴe Alla. Ko kaɔko wonnoo baawƴe Alla jogiiƴe ƴanndu neƴƴo! Ko ƴuum waƴnoo mo waawde daarnude henndu, riiwde seyƴaneeji, safrude ñawƴe e wumƴe e wuurtinde maayƴe.

Hannde noon, en ɔganniyiima jokkude e Linjiila, haa njiyen no Yeesu Almasiihu yeewtidiri e diƴƴal ɔgal tinndi. Yeesu haalirnoo gooɔga o ko e tinndi, sabu ko ƴuri heewde e rewatnooƴe e makko ƴe ndewiraani e makko sabaabunde yiƴde haala Alla. ^{2e} njiƴnoo tan ko Yeesu safra ƴe, itta ƴalli maƴƴe e ñawu, kono ƴe njiƴaano o safra ƴerƴe maƴƴe e bakkaat. Te kadi, ina woodnoo hooƴoƴe diine rewatnooƴe e Yeesu, ina keƴoo ƴum mbele tan ina ndañde damal no takkiri Yeesu. Ko ƴuum waƴnoo, Yeesu waawaano haaldude e diƴƴal ɔgal so wonaa e tinndi, kono omo firtana almuƴƴe makko kala ko o tinndi, so o teeldii e mumen.

Ciftoren e wonde Alla yiƴi ko yoo yimƴe fof ɔganndu gooɔga o, ndaƴa, kono tiƴƴo hoore, Alla anndintaa ƴum gooɔga o muk. Alla yiƴi ko njiilo-ƴaa gooɔga o no yimƴe heewƴe njiilortoo jawdi nih, haa ɔganndu-ƴaa ina mbaawi waasde pittaali mumen nih! Ko ƴuum Alla haali, rewni ƴum e annabi Sileymaani, nde o wiya: *So a yiiloriima hakkilantaagal hono no njiilorto-ƴaa kaalis nih, so a yiiloriima ɔgal no njiilorto-ƴaa jawdi nih, ma a faam ko woni kulol Joomiraaƴo, ndañaa ganndal Alla.* (Koɔ 2.4,5)

Aan keƴiiƴo hannde, mbele gooɔga gummiiƴo to Alla ƴurani maa kaalis walla jawƴeele goƴƴe? Mbele ko haala Alla gooɔƴuka ka woni ko ƴuri heewde maanaa e hakkille maa e ƴernde maa fof? Ina waawi tawa a anndaa to ƴernde maa tolnii e yeeso Alla. ÷uum noon, heƴo tinndol demoowo jaltuɔgol e hunuko Joomiraaƴo Yeesu.

Eƴeni njaɔɔga e Linjiila Luka, e simoore jeetaƴere he. Binndi ƴi mbiya: *Diƴƴal mawɔgal renti, corti-corti ɔgiwi e gure keewƴe, ɔgari to makko. O tinndi ɔgol ƴoo tinndol: “Gorko gooto meeƴii saroyde aawdi mum. ÷o o saratnoo ndi ƴo, woodi heen ko saami e laawol, yaƴƴaa, colli weeyo ɔgari cikii ƴum. Heen huunde saami e korkaayƴe, fuƴi, yoori sabu heƴaani keccol. Heen huunde saami e puƴi ñaaƴƴi, fuƴdi e mumen, puƴi ñaaƴƴi ƴi njartii ƴum. Heen huunde saami e leydi moyƴiri, fuƴi, jibini; abbere fof sowii*

43 *laabi teemedere.*” Nde o haali £uum, o wulli, o wiya: “Kala jogii£o noppi £gam
44 *he£aade, yoo he£o!*”

45

46 *Almu¥¥e makko ¥e naamnii mo holi ko £gool tinndol firtata. O wiya ¥e: “...Tinndol £gol*
47 *noon, ko £um £oo firtata: Aawdi ndi ko ko££gol Alla £gol. Caamndi e laawol ndi, ko*
48 *he£otoo¥e, caggal £uum, ibiliisa ara itta ko££gol £gol e ¥er£e mumen, mbele ina*
49 *mbaasa goo££inde, koñnjoo da£ndoore.*

50 *Caamndi e korkaa¥e ndi, ko he£otoo¥e nja¥¥oroo ko££gol £gol weltaare ¥e; kono ¥e*
51 *£galaa £a£i, ¥e £goo££inta tan ko sahaa da¥¥o te so ¥e njaribaama tan, ¥e njanat.*
52 *Caamndi e pu£i ñaa££i ndi, ko he£otoo¥e njaha, mijjooji £galu e bellanteeje aduna*
53 *njartoo £umen, mbaasa jibinde ¥i¥¥e ¥enndu¥e.*

54 *Caamndi e leydi mo¥¥iri ndi, ko he£ortoo¥e ko££gol £gol ¥er£e laa¥£e cer, ndeena*
55 *£gol, muñal mumen jibinana £umen.”* (Luk 8.4-15)

56

57 Mbele on nanii ko tinndol demoowo £gol firti? E goo£ga, ko tinndol keew£gol faayiida.
58 Ko £uum wa£i Yeesu wullude wiya: “Kala jogii£o noppi £gam he£aade, yoo he£o!” E
59 nder tinndol demoowo £gol, en njiyii aawdi e leydi. Holi ko aawdi ndi firtata? Holi ko
60 Joomiraa£o Yeesu haali heen? O wiya: “Aawdi ndi ko ko££gol Alla goo££u£gol £gol.”
61 Holi ko leydi ndi ne firtata? Leydi ndi firtata ko ¥ernde ne££o.

62

63 Eey. Haala Alla wayi ko no aawdi mo¥¥iri nih, sabu aka wuuri te aka jogii baaw£e
64 jibinde £guundam £am gasataa e mbelemma e ¥ernde maa. Kono ¥ernde ne££o wayi
65 ko no leydi ndi nih, sabu ande waawi yoorde kos. Miijo-£en see£a e £uum £oon. Holi
66 annama leydi njiy-£en e nder tinndol he? En njiyii e wonde aawdi ndi saamii e dow
67 ley£eele nayi £e njii£aa:

- 68 1) Feccere e aawdi he saami e dow laawol.
- 69 2) Feccere wo£nde saami e korkaa¥e.
- 70 3) Feccere wo£nde saami e pu£i ñaa££i.
- 71 4) Feccere wo£nde kadi saami e leydi mo¥¥iri.

72

73 Ko adii fof, Yeesu waajnooma e tinndol, wiya, heew¥e e aduna he njogii ko ¥er£e
74 joor£e. ²er£e ma¥¥e mbayi ko no godoro£ nih yoorde. So aawdi ndi saamii e dow
75 laawol joor£gol, holi ko kewata? Mbele maa fu£, haa jibina? Alaa! Waawataa fu£de,
76 waawataa jibinde. Yim¥e nja¥¥at heen tan, colli weeyo £gara cikoo £um. Ko hono noon
77 ¥er£e yim¥e heew¥e mbayi. Yim¥e ¥e ¥er£e mumen mbayi no leydi njoorndi ndi nih;
78 ko ¥een £goni ¥e £gondaaka Binndi annabaa¥e £i te £goo££inaani ko Yeesu woni
79 Da£ndoowo adund o. ²e £gondaa tan ko mijjooji ma¥¥e e aadaaji maamiraa¥e ma¥¥e,
80 te hono noon, haala Alla goo££uka ka waawataa jibinde e ¥er£e ma¥¥e £guurndam,
81 hono no aawdi caamndi e laawol nih.

82

83 Ko fayti e annama £i£mo leydi ndi, Yeesu haaliino ko fayti e nokku keew£o korkaa¥e,
84 pam£u£o leydi. Leydi keewndi korkaa¥e annominta ko ¥ernde ne££o bi£toowo see£a tan

85 e Binndi ceniiɓi he, gooɗɓina ɓi ɓoon e ɓoon e weltaare, kono noon, ɓum Ƴooyataa,
86 sabu haala Alla ka naataani mo no feewi. O wiya o gooɗɓini, kono so Ƴeewtindaare
87 nde yettiima tan, haa o tampinaama sabaabunde koɗɗgol gooɗɓuɗgol ɗgol, o seerta
88 heen ɓoon e ɓoon. Ko hono noon yimƳe heewƳe mbayi. Ƴaɓi haala Alla njuutaani e
89 Ƴerɓe mumen, sabu *tedduɗgal yimƳe Ƴurani Ƴe tedduɗgal Alla*. (Yuh 12.43) Caggal
90 ɓuum, haala Alla alanaa Ƴe nafaore, hono no aawdi caamndi e korkaaƳe alaa nafaore
91 nih.

92
93 Caggal ɓuum, en njiyii leydi keewndi puɓi ɓaaɓɓi. Holi ko kewata so aawdi saamii e
94 puɓi ɓaaɓɓi? Mbele ma ndi waaw jibinde? Alaa! Ko puɓi ɓaaɓɓi njartotoo ndi ko adii
95 andi jibina. Leydi mbaɓndi puɓi ɓaaɓɓi annominta ko Ƴernde nannde haala Alla, kono
96 bellanteeje aduna naata e mum, ɗgitta haala ka, ko ɓuum waɓi, ka jibintaa hay
97 huunde. Ko heewi e bani Aadama'en njogii ko Ƴerɓe bayɓe no leydi mbaɓndi puɓi
98 ɓaaɓɓi. Neɓɓo ina waawi miijaade wiya: “Eey, ɓalawma gooto, ma mi fuɓɓo wiɓtude e
99 Binndi annabaaƳe ɓi. So haajuuji am ɗgustiima, ma mi heɓo haala Alla, incha'Alla!”
100 Kono Seytaane ina anndi haajuuji joomum ɗgustotaako. Sabu ɓande kala joomum ina
101 daña caɓeele e Ƴernde mum e hakkille mum, ina golloo, ina yiiloo kaalis, ina yaha
102 jeere soodoyde walla yeeyoyde, ina jaɗɗgoya, ina ɓaama, ina ɓaanoo, e goɓɓum e
103 goɓɓum. ɗguurdam joomum ina heewi haajuuji; ko ɓuum waɓi, o dañataa sahaa mo
104 ina wiɓta haa annda gooɗga Alla o. ɓalawma gooto, maa maayde ar, naw joomum
105 laakara. Oon ɓalawma ma o anndu ko woni gooɗga e ko woni fenaande. Kono
106 anndude gooɗga mo o wondanooka e ɗguurdam makko, nafataa mo hay huunde, sabu
107 sahaa tuubgol Ƴennii, te kaɗko o halkiima.

108
109 Ko fayti e annama nayaƳo leydi ndi noon, en njiyii e wonde aawdi ndi demoowo o
110 aawi e leydi moƳƳiri he, fuɓ, ummii, maawni, wufti, abbere fof wonti teemedere. Ndiin
111 leydi ɓo aawdi ndi aawaa haa wufti ɓo, annominta ko keɓotooɓo haala Alla, waɓa ɓum
112 e Ƴernde mum no moƳƳi, ka jibinana joomum peewal e ɗguurdam haa abada. Ko hono
113 noon wayata e kala gooɗɓinɓo haala Alla ka e Ƴernde laaƳnde. Maa haala Alla hesɓitin
114 Ƴernde joomum, rokku ɓum baawɓe hoɓde e galle Alla haa abada!

115
116 E ko raƳƳiɓi, ko ɓuum woni ko Yeesu jaɗɗginnoo e tinndol demoowo. Haala Alla wayi
117 ko no aawdi moƳƳiri nih, Ƴerɓe men mbayi ko no leydi njoorndi nih. Holi no mbaawirten
118 aawirde e leydi njoorndi? Alaa e sago ndi gabitee. Hono noon, Ƴernde welnde Alla ko
119 Ƴernde gasnde, losnde gooɗɓinnde haala Alla, aawdi moƳƳiri ndi. Ƴernde welnde Alla ko
120 Ƴernde gooɗɓinnde haala Alla e nder yankinaare. Ko ɓuum Binndi ceniiɓi ɓi kaali, nde
121 ɓi mbiyi: *Mo woni fof ina foti yaawde heɓaade, leela haalde e finnade... Ko ɓuum*
122 *waɓi, nduuñee kala tuundi e kala ɓaaɓɓe, njaƳiron yankinaare koɗɗgol ɗgol Alla waɓi e*
123 *Ƴerɓe mon baawɗgol daɓndude pittaali mon ɗgol*. (Yaak 1.19,21)

124
125 Aan noon, holi to Ƴernde maa yahrata? Mbele a heƳii Ƴernde yankiniinde, heblande
126 ɗgam gooɗɓinde ko Alla haali e Binndi ceniiɓi, rewni ɓum e annabaaƳe mum ko?

127 Mbele haala Alla ina fuɓa e nder Ƴernde maa? Walla Ƴernde maa wayi ko no nokku
128 baƙƙo korƙaaƳe e puɓi ñaaƙƙi nih? Haala Alla ko aawdi moƳƳiri. Kono ka jibinanta
129 ɕguurndam e barke tan ko gooɕɕinƳe ka, ina dooftoo ka Ƴe.

130
131 Jooni noon, njokken haa njiyen tinndol goɓɕgol ɕgol Yeesu tinndatnoo diiɓɓal ɕgal. ɓgol
132 ɓoon tinndol wiyetee ko: tinndol huɓo bonko. Eɓeni njaɕɕga e Linjilla Macca, e simoore
133 sappo e tataƳere nde. Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Yeesu tinndani Ƴe kadi tinndol goɓɕgol, wiyi:*
134 *“Laamu asamaan ɕgu wayi ko no gorko gooto meefɓo aawde e ɕgesa mum aawdi*
135 *moƳƳiri. Ndeen yehii haa jamma, haa yimƳe fof ɓaani, gaño oon gorko ari, aawi huɓo*
136 *bonko e nder gulle he, yehi. Ndeen yehii haa ɕgesa ba fuɓii haa waɓii cammeeje,*
137 *huɓo bonko ko ne feeñi.*

138
139 *SarwooƳe Ƴe njehi, mbiyi jom ɕgesa o: ‘Kaliifa, ko aawdi moƳƳiri ɕgaawno-ɓaa e*
140 *ɕgesa maa. Ndeen noon, holi to koo huɓo bonko ummii?’ O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: ‘Ko*
141 *gaño waɓi nih.’ Caggal ɓuum, sarwooƳe Ƴe naamnii mo, mbiyi: ‘Min njaha min*
142 *ndemoya huɓo bonko ko?’ O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: ‘Alaa, ɕgati so oɓon ɓooftoo huɓo*
143 *bonko ko, so on ndeenaaki on ɓooforat gawri ndi. ɓgaccee ɓi puɓda haa coñal. E oon*
144 *sahaa, ma mi wiy fitiram-golle’en soñoƳe Ƴe yoo ɕgittu ko adii fof huɓo bonko ko,*
145 *mbaɓa ɓum bahe nduppa, puɓɓoo soñde gawri ndi, naatna ɓum nder faawru am.’”...*

146
147 *Caggal ɓuum, Yeesu woppiti yimƳe Ƴe, hooti galle. AlmuƳe makko Ƴe Ƴadtii mo, mbiyi*
148 *mo: “Firtan min tinndol huɓo bonko ɕgol.” O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: “Ko ɓiy Neɓɓo o aawi*
149 *aawdi moƳƳiri ndi; ko aduna o woni ɕgesa ba; ko ƳiƳe laamu Ƴe ɕgoni aawdi moƳƳiri*
150 *ndi; ko ƳiƳe bonɓo o ɕgoni huɓo bonko ko; ko ibiliisa woni gaño gaawɓo huɓo bonko*
151 *o; ko ñande darɕga woni coñal; ko maleykaaƳi ɓi ɕgoni fitiram-golle’en soñoƳe Ƴe. No*
152 *huɓo bonko ittirtee weddee e jeyɕgol nih, ko noon ne wayata ñande darɕga: maa ɓiy*
153 *Neɓɓo o nel maleykaaƳi mum, ɕgitta e laamu mum kala liƳooƳe woɓƳe e bakkaat e*
154 *kala waɓooƳe ko boni, mbeddoo ɓumen e oƳu, ɓoon ɓo boƳi e kaamtaali njogori*
155 *wonde. Kono e oon sahaa, feewƳe Ƴe maa njalbu no naaɕge nih e nder laamu Baaba*
156 *mumen. Kala jogiiɓo noppi, yoo heɓo!” (Mac 13.24–30,36–43) Aamiin.*

157
158 Hono noon, e nder tinndol huɓo ñaaɓko ɕgol, en nanii no Joomiraaɓo Yeesu nanndiniri
159 aduna o e ɕgesa gawri. Demoowo o annominta ko Almasiihu o. Gawri puɓndi e ɕgesa
160 ba ndi annominta ko yimƳe Alla e dow gooɕɕingol mumen kabaaru moƳƳo Almasiihu o.
161 Gaño gaawɓo huɓo bonko e nder gawri ndi o ko ibiliisa. Huɓo bonko ko ko yimƳe Ƴe
162 njeyaaka e Alla, sabu Ƴe ɕgooɕɕinaani kabaaru Almasiihu o. Coñal ɕgal ko ñande
163 darɕga. Gawri naatneteendi e nder faawru ndi annominta ko jogiiƳe baawɓe wondude e
164 Alla haa abada Ƴe. Kono huɓo bonko renndinteeko duppe ko annominta ko yimƳe
165 jogorƳe naatde jeyɕgol ɕgol ñifataa ɕgol.

166
167 Aan keɓiiɓo hannde, holi sifaa maa? Mbay-ɓaa ko no gawri ndi nih? Walla, mbay-ɓaa
168 ko no huɓo bonko ko nih? Ñalawma ɕawoore nana ara. Ñaawoowo o nana e damal

169 he. Mbele aƙa jogii hoolaare ñande heen? Jaraani ko aƙa hula ñande heen, so tawii a
170 gooƙɛinii kabaaru moyyo paytude e Daƙendoowo ma e jeyƙgol haa abada o. Heƙo ko
171 Yeesu Almasiihu haali ko fayti e oon ñalawma. O wiyi: *“E gooƙga e gooƙga, mboƙo*
172 *wiya on: Kala nanƙo koƙƙgol am gooƙɛini nelƙo mi o, heƙii ƙguurdam haa abada.*
173 *Oon fawetaake kuugal, iwii e maayde, fayii e ƙguurdam.”* (Yuh 5.24)

174
175 On njaaraama sabu keƙogol mon. E jaƙde men aroore, so Alla jaƙii, ma en njokku e
176 Linjiila, haa njiyen no Yeesu ñamminiri ko Ƴuri ujunnaaje joyi gorko, e liƙƙi ƙiƙi
177 wondude e mburuuji joyi tan.

178
179 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te yoo Alla waƙan on annoore e ko njaƙƙgu-ƙen
180 hannde ko fof, sabu Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *NjaƳiree yankinaare koƙƙgol ƙgol Alla waƙi e*
181 *Ƴerƙe mon baawƙgol daƙndude pittaali mon ƙgol.* (Yaak 1.21)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndanne 72

¿GUURA ¿GUURNDAM KA (Marka 6; Yuhanna 6)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraañe heñiiñe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiffo yimñe fof nana, te kadi njaña laawol peewal çgol o lelni çgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam cellufo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaçde men ñennunde nde, en njiyiino no Joomiraafo Yeesu yeewtiratnoo e diññal yimñe, ina haalda e mum tinndi keewfi paytuñi e gooçga ñiiñfo o. Kono ko ñuri heewde e diññal çgal faamaano ko tinndi Yeesu fi pirti, sabu ko ñe tiiñe koye. 2e çgondaaka geñe paytuñe e Alla, ñe çgondaa tan ko geñe paytuñe e aduna. Ko Yeesu woni Dañdoowo bakkodinooñe ko wañaani ko ñuri heewde e diññal çgal rewde ñum. Ko ballal o wallatnoo ñe çgal tan wañnoo ñe rewde e makko.

Hannde noon, ma en nan koççguli goñfi jaltuñi e hunuko Yeesu, njiyen no o gooçfiniri haala makko fiñde ummiinde to Alla. Ko ñuum wañi jaçde men hannde nde wiyeede çguura çguurndam ka.

Jooni noon, njokken e deftere seniinde nde. Njaççgen e simoore jeegoñere nder Linjiila Marka wondude e simoore jeegoñere nder Linjiila Yuhanna. Binndi fi mbiyi: *Nelaañe ñe çgarti e Yeesu, ...Yeesu wiyi ñe: “Njehen nokku teeyfo, mbele ofon ndañña fooftaade.” ¿gati yah-çgartaana ina heewnoo, haa kaçko e almuññe makko ñe ndoçki dañde hay no ñe ñaamiri. E nder ñuum, kamñe tan ñe njoloyi e laana he, ñe njaañani nokku teeyfo gooto. Kono heewñe njiyi añe njaha, keñtini ñe, çgiwi e gure he fof, ndogani to ñe njaañani to, çgadii ñe yettaade. Ndeen o jeeçii e laana he, o yiwi diññal mawçgal, ñernde makko heewi yurmeende fayde e maggal, sabu ñe mbaynoo ko no baali fi çgalaa gaynaako nih. O woni e jaççginde ñe geñe keewfe.*

Ndeen yehii haa hiirii, almuññe ñe ñadtii mo, mbiyi: “Hiirii, te oo nokku ina yeewi. Yamir ñee yimñe yoo caro e çguron e gure saraaji he, mbele ina coodana koye mumen ko ñaami.” O jaabii ñe, o wiyi: “Onon e koye mon, ndokkee ñe ko ñe ñaami!” Kono ñe naamnii mo, ñe mbiyi: “Mate njiñ-ñaa ko min yetta deenariyoçaaji teemedde fiñi min coodana ñe mburu ko ñe ñaami?” E oon sahaa, o wiyi ñe: “No foti looci mburu njogi-ñon? Njehee jeewoyee!” Ndeen ñe njehii ha ñe laañama, ñe mbiyi mo: “Min njogii ko looci joyi e liñfi fiñi.” Caggal ñuum, o yamiri almuññe ñe yoo njoññinir yimñe ñe goomuujii goomuujii e dow hufo hecco. 2e njooñii ñe mbañi lowe lowe, ñee mbaña teemedere neñfo, ñee mbaña capañe joyi. O yetti looci joyi mburu fi e liñfi fiñi fi, o hooyinii asamaan, o yetti Alla. O tayi mburu o, o totti almuññe ñe yoo peccu ñum yimñe ñe. O fecci ñe kamñe fof kadi liñfi fiñi fi. Kamñe fof ñe ñaami

43 ha ƴe kaari. Tajatine mburu e liƴƴi keddinooƴe ndenndinaa, ɔgoni ceɔgele sappo e
44 ƴiƴi. N̄aamnoo mburu o ko ujunnaaje joyi gorko.

45
46 =oon tan, o jolni almuƴƴe makko e laana he, mbele ina ɔgadoo mo ɔgal too ɔoral
47 fayde Betasayda, tawi kaɔko e hoore makko omo ruttina diƴƴal ɔgal. Ndeen o seertii e
48 maggal, o ɔabboyi dow haayre ɔgam toraade. Nde jamma ari, tawi laana ka ina yahra
49 e hakkunde weendu he, ko kaɔko tan gooto heddii dow. O sooyinii almuƴƴe ƴe ina
50 ɔgawjira saƴteende, sabu ƴe kuccitnoo ko e henndu. Ndeen yehii haa hedde
51 wenndoogo, o woni e yahde e dow ndiyam he omo fayi e maƴƴe, o ƴeƴi yawtude ƴe.
52 Kono ndeen ƴe njiyii mo omo yaha e dow ndiyam he, ƴe cikki ko jinne, ƴe ɔgoni e
53 wullude, ɔgati kamƴe fof nde ƴe njiyi mo, ƴe njiiƴiima. Kono ƴoon e ƴoon o wiyi ƴe:
54 “ɔgartiree hakkillaaji mon! Ko miin, woto kulee!” Caggal ƴuum, o joli e nder laana he,
55 o jooƴii e sara maƴƴe, henndu ndu daari. Kamƴe e koye maƴƴe ko ƴe najnooƴe, ɔgati
56 ƴe paamaano kaawisa mburu o, sabu ko ƴe tiƴƴe koye. ƴe ɔgayni taccude weendu
57 ndu, ƴe njettii Genesaret, ƴe njooƴi ƴoon.” (Mar 6.30-53)

58
59 Jaɔɔgo e mum, ƴiƴƴal gonnoɔgal ɔgal too ɔoral ɔgal, siftori ko laana ɔgoota wonnoo
60 ƴoon te o joldaani heen e almuƴƴe makko ƴe, ko kamƴe tan njahnoo. Kono laaƴe
61 goƴƴe ɔgummii Tiberiyad ɔgari e sara nokku ƴo ƴe n̄aamnoo mburu caggal nde o yetti
62 Alla, kaɔko Joomiraaƴo o. Nde diƴƴal ɔgal yiyi wonaa kaɔko wonaa almuƴƴe makko,
63 hay gooto e maƴƴe alaano ƴoon, kamƴe e koye maƴƴe ƴe njoli e laaƴe he, ƴe payi
64 Kafarnawum yiiloyaade mo. Nde ƴe tawi mo ɔgal too ɔoral, ƴe mbiyi mo: “Ceerno, holi
65 nde ɔgar-ƴaa ƴoo?” O jaabii ƴe, o wiyi: ‘E gooɔga e gooɔga, mboƴo wiya on, oƴon
66 njiiilo mi, kono wonaa sabaabunde on njiyii kaawisaaji, ko sabaabunde on n̄aamii mburu
67 haa kaar-ƴon. Woto ɔgollanto-ƴee ɔguura mbonoowa, ɔgollanto-ƴee ɔguura
68 nduumotooka, ndokkoowa ɔguurdam haa abada. Ko kaan ɔguura ƴiy Neƴƴo o jogori
69 rokkude on, ɔgati ko kaɔko Alla Baaba o waƴi jeloode e dow mum.” (Yuh 6.22-27)

70
71 Ndaro-ƴen ƴoo seeƴa. Holi ko waƴi Yeesu wiyde diƴƴal ɔgal: “Woto ɔgollanto-ƴee
72 ɔguura mbonoowa”? Mbele ƴuum firti ko en potaani gollaade ɔgam dañde ko n̄aam-
73 ƴen? Alaa, wonaa ƴuum, ɔgati haala Alla ka wiyi: Mo yiƴaa gollaade, woto n̄aam.
74 Waƴde noon, holi ko waƴi Yeesu wiyde: “Woto ɔgollanto-ƴee ɔguura mbonoowa”? Ko
75 ƴuum ƴoo Yeesu wonnoo e haalde: Kala gollantooƴo reedu mum tan ina yiiloo geƴe
76 aduna ƴe, maa joomum waas fof, sabu maa ƴanndu maa mooj, wonta punndi. Kono
77 ina woodi ko woni e ƴanndu maa ko bonataa haa abada. Ko ƴuum woni fittaandu maa.
78 Fittaandu neƴƴo n̄iiƴat haa abada, wonda e Alla, walla naata jeyɔgol. Ko ƴuum waƴnoo
79 Yeesu wiyde: “Woto ɔgollanto-ƴee ɔguura mbonoowa, ɔgollanto-ƴee ɔguura
80 nduumotooka, ndokkoowa ɔguurdam haa abada.” Ko noon Yeesu reentiniirnoo diƴƴal
81 ɔgal, mbele ina waasa toppitaade ɔguura mbonoowa tan, toppitoo haala Alla nduumiika
82 ka. Sabu Binndi ƴi mbiyi: Neƴƴo, wonaa mburu tan wuurata, wuurata ko kala haala
83 ɔgummiika e Alla. (Mac 4.4). Ko ƴuum Joomiraaƴo Yeesu haali.

84

85 Kono noon, ko Ƴuri heewde e yimƳe taariiƳe Yeesu Ƴe ɔgondaaka haala Alla, te
86 ɔgooɔɔɔinaani mo Alla neli o. Hebbinde deedi maƳƳe ɔguura Ƴuratnoo Ƴe hebbinde Ƴerɔe
87 maƳƳe gooɔga baawɔ daɔndude Ƴe e ɔaawoore Alla. Ko ɔuum waɔnoo Yeesu wiyde
88 Ƴe: *“Woto ɔgollanto-ɔee ɔguura mbonoowa, ɔgollanto-ɔee ɔguura nduumotooka,*
89 *ndokkoowa ɔguurndam haa abada. Ko kaan ɔguura ʔii Neɔɔo o jogori rokkude on, ɔgati*
90 *ko kaɔko Alla Baaba o waɔi jeloode e dow mum.”* Ndeen, Ƴe mbiyi mo: *“Holi no min*
91 *poti waɔde ɔgam gollaade ko Alla yamiri min ko?”* O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: *“Woni golle*
92 *Alla ko yo on ɔgooɔɔɔin mo o neli o.”* (Yuh 6.27-29)

93
94 Mbele on nanii jaabawol Yeesu ɔgol? Holi no bani Aadama, ɔiiƳo e bakkaat, waawirta
95 waɔde ko weli Alla? Mbele eɔen mbaawi gollude golle moƳe belɔe Alla? Mbele eɔen
96 mbaawi daɔndude koye men e doole Seytaane e bakkaat e jeyɔgol? Mbele eɔen
97 mbaawi daɔde Ƴernde seniinde, timmunde no Alla yiɔiri ɔum nih? Alaa! ”Ko leggal
98 Ƴooyi e ndiyam ko fof, wontataa nooro!” Waɔde noon, holi no bani Aadama waawirta
99 welde Alla? Holi ko Joomiraaɔo Yeesu haali e ɔuum? O wiyi: *“Woni golle Alla ko yo*
100 *on ɔgooɔɔɔin mo o neli o.”* Ko geɔel gootel tan neɔɔo waawi waɔde tawa ina weli
101 Alla: gooɔɔinde Daɔndoowo ceniiɔo mo Alla neli o.

102
103 Kono, en njiyii e wonde ko Ƴuri heewde e diɔɔal ɔgal ɔgooɔɔɔinaano ko Yeesu woni
104 Daɔndoowo mo Alla neli o. Ko ɔuum waɔnoo Ƴe wiyde mo: *“Holi kaawisa mbaɔataa,*
105 *mbele amin njiya, min ɔgooɔɔɔin maa? Holi golle mbaɔataa? TaaniraaƳe men ɔaamii*
106 *manna nder jeereende, hono nih no winndiraa: ‘O rokki Ƴe ɔguura ɔgummiika dow*
107 *asamaan.’”*

108
109 *Kono Yeesu wiyi Ƴe: “E gooɔga e gooɔga, mboɔo wiya on, wonaa Muusaa rokki on*
110 *ɔguura ɔgummiika dow asamaan ka; ko Baaba am rokkata on ɔguura goɔɔgere e*
111 *gooɔga ɔgummiika dow asamaan ka; ɔgati ko ɔguura ka Alla rokkata ka, ko kaan tigi*
112 *ummii dow asamaan, kadi ko kaan rokkata aduna o ɔguurndam.”* ʔe mbiyi mo:
113 *“Ceerno, rokku min ɔande fof kaan ɔguura.”*

114 *O wiyi Ƴe: “Ko miin woni ɔguura ɔguurndam ka. Kala garɔo e am, wontaa heyɔu, kadi*
115 *kala gooɔɔinɔo mi, ɔomɔataa ko heddii heen ko.”* (Yuh 6.30-35)

116
117 E ɔiin koɔɔguli, ko ɔum ɔoo Yeesu haalatnoo: No Alla jippiniri Israa’iila’en ɔguura
118 hakke duuƳi capanɔe nayi mbele woto maayde e nder jeereende he nih, ko hono noon
119 Alla jippinani bani Aadama’en ɔguura ndokkoowa ɔguurndam haa abada mbele ina
120 mbaasa halkaade e nder bakkatuuji mumen!

121
122 Holi to kaan ɔguura ndokkoowa ɔguurndam haa abada woni? Mbele ina woodi e aduna
123 ɔguura ka ɔganndu-ɔaa, so neɔɔo ɔaamii ɔum, ina waawa wondude e Alla haa
124 abada? Alaa, kaan ɔguura woodaani! Waɔde noon, holi ko woni ɔguura ndokkoowa
125 ɔguurndam haa abada ka? Holi ko Joomiraaɔo Yeesu haali? Keɔto-ɔen ɔuum? Yeesu
126 wiyi: *“Ko miin woni ɔguura ɔguurndam ka. Kala garɔo e am, wontaa heyɔu, kadi kala*

127 *gooɕɛinɛo mi, ɛomɛataa ko heddi heen ko. Kono mi haalaniino on ɛum ɛoo: on njiyii*
128 *kam, ndeen ne dey on ɕgooɕɛinaani. 2e Baaba o rokki mi ʒe fof ɕgarat e am, kadi*
129 *kala garɛo e am, mi weddotaako ɛum boowal. ɔgati mi ummoraaki dow asamaan waɛde*
130 *sago am, ɕgummorii-mi dow asamaan ko waɛde sago nelɛo mi o... ɔgati sago Baaba*
131 *am ko kala jiyɛo ʒiɛɛo o gooɕɛini ɛum, yoo heʒ ɕguurndam haa abada; kadi ma mi*
132 *wuurtin joomum nãnde nãɕgu mbaɛtindiiɕgu ɕgu.” Yahuudaʼen ʒe ɕgoni e ɕormaade ko*
133 *fayti e makko, sabu o wiyɛno: “Ko miin woni ɕguura ɕgummiika dow asamaan ka.” 2e*
134 *ɕgoni e wiyde: “Mate wonaa Yeesu ʒiy Yuusufa? Eɛen ɕganndi yumma makko e baaba*
135 *makko fof. Jooni noon, holi no o waawirta wiyde o ummii ko dow asamaan?”*

136
137 *O jaabii ʒe, o wiyi: “ɔgoppee ko ɕormondirton e koye mon ko... Kala keɛiiɛo Baaba o*
138 *jaʒi haala mum, arat e am. ʒum firtaani won jiyɛo Baaba o. Ko gummiiɛo to Alla o,*
139 *ko oon tan yiyi mo, kaɕko Baaba o. E gooɕga e gooɕga, mboɛo wiya on, kala*
140 *gooɕɛinɛo, heʒii ɕguurndam haa abada. Ko miin woni ɕguura ɕguurndam ka. Taaniraaʒe*
141 *mon nãamii manna nder jeereende, te maayii. ɔguura ɕgummiika dow asamaan ka ko*
142 *nih wayi, kala nãamɛo heen, maayataa. Ko miin woni ɕguura ɕguurka ɕgummiika dow*
143 *asamaan ka. Kala nãamɛo e kaan ɕguura, wuurat haa abada. ɔguura ka njogor-mi*
144 *rokkirde ka, ko teewu am cakkaaɕgu mbele aduna o ina wuura ɕgu.”...*

145
146 *Ndeen heewʒe e almuʒʒe makko nanii ɛuum, mbiyi: “Kaa haala ina tiiɛi no feewi; holi*
147 *baawɛo nande ka?” Nde tawnoo omo anndi kaɕko e hoore makko almuʒʒe makko ʒe*
148 *nana ɕormondira ko fayti e ɛuum, o wiyi ʒe: “Mbele ɛuum ko fergitere ɛo mon? Holi*
149 *ko jogori heʒde on, so on njiyii ʒiy Neɛɛo o ina ɕabba feewde to wonnoo adan to?*
150 *Ko Ruuhu o rokkata ɕguurndam, ʒanndu ndu nafataa hay baɛte. Ko koɕɕguli kaalan-mi*
151 *on ɛi ɕgaddata Ruuhu dokkoowo ɕguurndam o. Kono woni e mon ʒe ɕgooɕɛinaani.”*
152 *Omo anndunoo gila e fuɛɛoode holi ʒe ɕgooɕɛinaani e holi jogorɛo jamfaade mo...*

153
154 *Tuggi ndeen, heewʒe e almuʒʒe ʒe nduttitii, natti rewde e makko. E oon sahaa, o wiyi*
155 *sappo e ɛiɛo ʒe: “Mbele onon ne, oɛon njiɛi yahde?” Simon Piyeer jaabii mo, wiyi:*
156 *“Joomiraaɛo, ko to holi oon min kuccata? Ko aan jogii koɕɕguli ɕguurndam haa abada*
157 *ɛi. Min ɕgooɕɛinii kadi min njananaama ko aan woni Ceniiɛo Alla o.” (Yuh 6.35-*
158 *38,40-43,45-51,60-64,66-69)*

159
160 Hono noon, en njiyii no heewʒe nduttirii, natti rewde e Yeesu, sabu no waaju mum o
161 wayi mettude nih. Kono, rewatnooʒe e Yeesu ʒe, ina woodnoo yimʒe ʒe mbaawaano
162 woppude mo, sabu ʒe njananaama e gooɕga ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu, Ceniiɛo Alla,
163 ɔguura ndokkoowa ɕguurndam ka!

164
165 Caggal nde ɕganndu-ɛaa holi gonɛo Yeesu e gooɕga, joomiraaɛo goɛɛo wonataa wele!
166 Ko Yeesu tan gooto woni ɕguura ndokkoowa ɕguurndam ka, ko ɛuum waɛi ko kaɕko
167 tan gooto woni baawɛo yonde ʒernde heyɛunde, ɛomɛunde yananaare daɛndoore e
168 jokkondiral e Alla.

169

170 Aan keŋiiŋo hannde, mbele aŋa heyŋi, aŋa ŋomŋi ɕguurndam haa abada ŋam? Mbele
171 aŋa yiŋi dañde hoolaare e yeeso Alla, ŋoo e aduna he, wondude e laakara fof?
172 Waŋde noon, waŋtu hakkille maa e eewnaaɕgo yaltuɕgo e hunuko Joomiraaŋo Yeesu. O
173 wiya: *Ko miin woni ɕguura ɕguurndam ka. Kala garŋo e am, wontaa heyŋu, kadi kala*
174 *gooɕŋinŋo mi, ŋomŋataa ko heddi heen ko. – Ko miin woni ɕguura ɕguurka ɕgummiika*
175 *dow asamaan ka. Kala ñaamŋo e kaan ɕguura, wuurat haa abada.”* (Yuh 6.35,51)
176

177 Banndiraaŋe, on njaaraama sabu keŋogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaŋii,
178 ma en njokku e Linjiila haa njiyen no dental ɕgal feccirino sababunde Yeesu.

179

180 Yoo moŋyere Alla won e mon, kadi miiŋto-ŋon no moŋyi e ko Joomiraaŋo Yeesu,
181 kañum e hoore mum, haali nde wiya: *“Ko miin woni ɕguura ɕguurndam ka. Kala garŋo*
182 *e am, wontaa heyŋu, kadi kala gooɕŋinŋo mi, ŋomŋataa ko heddi heen ko.”* (Yuh
183 6.35)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndannde 73

DENTAL ƵGAL FECCIIMA SABAABUNDE YEESU (Macca 15-16; Yuhanna 7)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƵe heƵiiƵe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiƵƵo yimƵe fof nana kadi njaƵa laawol peewal Ƶgol o lelɩi Ƶgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daɩdude e makko jam celluƵo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Ƶennunde, en njiyiino no JoomiraaƵo Yeesu hebbiniri mburuuji joyi e liƵƵi ƵiƵi Ƶgam ñamminde dental ƵurƵgal ujunnaaje joyi gorko heewde. Hono noon, jaƵƵgo e mum, dental mawƵgal taarii Yeesu. Kono, nde wonnoo Yeesu ina anndi miiijooji maƵƵe, wiyi Ƶe: *“OƵon njiiloo mi, kono wonaa sabaabunde on njiyii kaawisaaji, ko sabaabunde on ñaamii mburu haa kaar-Ƶon. Woto Ƶgollanto-Ƶee Ƶguura mbonoowa, Ƶgollanto-Ƶee Ƶguura nduumotooka, ndokkoowa Ƶguurndam haa abada... Ko miin woni Ƶguura Ƶguurndam ka. Kala garƵo e am, wontaa heyƵu, kadi kala gooƵƵinƵo mi, ƵomƵataa ko heddii heen ko.”* (Yuh 6.26,27,35). Hono noon, en njiyiino no yimƵe heewƵe nduttitirinoo, natti rewde e Yeesu, sabu ko Ƶguura Ƶguurnoowa Ƶalli maƵƵe ƵuratnooƵe Ƶguura Ƶguurnoowa pittaalii maƵƵe. Won jokkunooƵe rewde e Yeesu sabu ina ƵgooƵƵinnoo ko Yeesu woni CeniiƵo Alla o, Seewnde Ƶguurndam haa abada Ƶam.

Hannde noon, en Ƶganniyiima jokkude e Linjiila ceniiƵo o haa njiyen no Yeesu huccitirinoo e sariyaƵkooƵe Yahuuda’en Ƶe, e no dental Yahuuda’en Ƶgal feccorinoo sabaabunde Yeesu. Kono hade men fuƵƵaade, Ƶganndee e wonde hoohooƵe diine wiyeteeƵe Farisa’en, e Yahuuda’en Ƶe fof ndewatnoo ko aadaaji Ƶi kaɩnum’en e taaniraaƵe mumen Ƶe fof tabitini. So en ndokkii yeru, so Ƶe Ƶgummiima diƵgiral, so Ƶe lootaaki haa Ƶe laaƵi, Ƶe ñaamataa. AƵe njogii kadi aadaaji goƵƵi keewƵi, hono no neƵƵo fotiri lawƵirde kaasuuji, loonde walla satalla haa laaƵa.

÷uum noon, keƵo-Ƶen ko winndaa e Linjiila Macca. Binndi Ƶi mbiyi: *Farisa’en e sariyaƵkooƵe ngummii Yerusalem, Ƶgari to Yeesu, naamnii Ƶum, mbiyi: “Holi ko waƵi almuƵƵe maa Ƶe ina Ƶgoofa aadaaji taaniraaƵe men Ƶi? Ƶgati Ƶe cooƵotaako hade maƵƵe ñaamde.”*

O jaabii Ƶe, o wiyi: “Onon ne, holi ko waƵi oƵon Ƶgoofa yamiroore Alla nde, oƵon ndewa aada mon? Ƶgati ko Alla wiyi: ‘Teddin yumma maa e baaba maa?’ O wiyi kadi: ‘Kala bonirƵo yumma mum walla baaba mum nehdi, ina foti wareede.’ Kono onon, mbiyaton ko so neƵƵo wiyii yumma mum walla baaba mum: ‘Ko potnoo-mi wallitde ma ko, mi resanii Ƶum Alla,’ oon soklaani teddinde yumma mum walla baaba mum. Ko hono noon pirtir-Ƶon nafaore koƵƵgol Alla, mbele waƵde ko aada mon yamiri on! Naafigeegi! Annabi Esayi loƵƵginii e mon gooƵga nde wiyi: ‘Ƶgol leɩol teddinta mi tan

43 ko e haala, kono e nder ƳerƳe maƳƳe aƳe ɔgoƳƳi mi. No Ƴe ndewirta mi nih, alaa ko
44 firti hay baƳte, ɔgati Ƴe njaɔɔginta ko aadaaji yimƳe ellee ko jamirooje am.” (Mac
45 15.1-9)

46
47 Ndaro-Ƴen Ƴoo seeƳa. En njiyii no Yesu furirinoo naafigeegi Farisa'en e sariyaɔkooƳe Ƴe
48 e yeeso yimƳe fof. Sabu kamƳe, Ƴe pewjata ko wonde feewƳe e yeeso yimƳe, kono
49 Yeesu ina anndi ko woni e nder ƳerƳe maƳƳe. Ko Ƴernde laaƳnde Ƴuri juuƳe laaƳƳe.
50 So a salliginiima, Ƴuum firtaani Ƴernde maa ko laaƳnde. So tawii a dañii barme keewƳo
51 bakke, mbele lawyugol maa boowal mum ina laƳƳina Ƴum? Alaa! Hono noon ne,
52 sarƳiiji Ƴi Yahuuda'en ndewatnoo Ƴi mbaawaano ittude bakkaat gonƳo e nder ƳerƳe
53 mumen. Ko Ƴuum waƳnoo Yeesu wiye Ƴe: “Naafigeegi! Annabi Esayi loɔɔginii e mon
54 gooɔga nde wiye: ‘ɔgol leñol teddinta mi tan ko e haala, kono e nder ƳerƳe maƳƳe
55 aƳe ɔgoƳƳi mi. No Ƴe ndewirta mi nih, alaa ko firti hay baƳte, ɔgati Ƴe njaɔɔginta ko
56 aadaaji yimƳe ellee ko jamirooje am.”

57
58 Yeesu noddii yimƳe Ƴe, wiye Ƴumen: “KeƳo-Ƴee, kadi paamee Ƴum Ƴoo: Wonaa ko
59 naatata e hunuko neƳƳo tunwinta Ƴum. Tunwinta neƳƳo ko ko yalti e hunuko mum.” E
60 oon sahaa, almuƳƳe Ƴe Ƴadtii mo, mbiyi mo: “Mbele a tinii Farisa'en Ƴe mettinii nde
61 kaal-Ƴaa Ƴuum nde?” O jaabii, o wiye: “Kala puƳol ɔgol Baaba am gonƳo dow
62 asamaan o aawaani, ko ko Ƴoofetee. ɔgaccee Ƴe, ko Ƴe ƳowooƳe wumƳe! So tawii
63 gumƳo Ƴowii gumƳo, kañum'en ƳiƳo fof njanat e doorumaaru.”

64
65 Piyeer yetti koɔɔgol, wiye mo: “Firtan min ɔgool koɔɔgol.” O wiye: “Mbele onon ne on
66 paamaani haa jooni? On paamaani ko naatata e hunuko fayi ko e nder reedu, kadi
67 yaltirta ko e terƳe Ƴanndu? Ko yaltata e hunuko iwi ko e Ƴernde, ko Ƴuum tigi
68 tunwinta neƳƳo. ɔgati iwata e Ƴernde ko mijooji bonƳi, duñooji neƳƳo yoo war hoore,
69 yoo jin, yoo fij, yoo wujju, yoo seedto fenaande, walla yoo bonnit woƳƳe. Ko Ƴuum
70 woni ko tunwinta neƳƳo. Kono ñaamde tawa sooƳaaki tunwintaa neƳƳo.”...

71
72 Yeesu ummii Ƴoon, takkii daande weendu Galile; o ɔabbi dow haayre, o jooƳii toon.
73 YimƳe heewƳe ɔgari to makko, ina ɔgaddori gila e layooƳe haa e wumƳe, haa e
74 galluƳe, haa e muumƳe wondude e ñawƳe woƳƳe heewƳe. 2e pawaa e yeeso makko, o
75 sellini Ƴe. YimƳe Ƴe kaawaa no feewi nde njiyi muumƳunooƳe ina kaala, gallunooƳe ina
76 mbiyi kes, layatnooƳe ina njaƳƳa, wumnooƳe ina njiya; Ƴe ɔgoni e yettude Alla Israa'iila
77 o. (Mac 15.10-20,29-31)

78
79 Farisa'en Ƴe e Saddusa'en Ƴe ɔgari yeewtindaade mo, naamnii mo yo o hollir Ƴumen
80 kaawisa giwƳo dow asamaan. O jaabii Ƴe e Ƴii Ƴoo koɔɔguli: “So on njiyii asamaan
81 ina wojji saaɔga mutal naaɔge, mbiyaton ko welat. So on pinii subaka law on njiyii
82 asamaan ina woni boƳeejo niƳƳo, mbiyaton ko toƳat. OƳon mbaawi faamde mbaydi
83 asamaan, te on mbaawaa faamde maale oo Ƴoo jamaanu! Yonta bonƳo jamfiiƳo Alla o

84 *nana yiiloo kaawisa, kono woorti kaawisa Yuunus o, o heɣataa hay gooto gofɛo.*”
85 (Mac 16.1-4)

86

87 *“ɔgati, no Yuunus waɓiri jammaaji tati e ñalawmaaji tati e reedu liiɕgu mawɕgu he nih,*
88 *ko noon ʔiy Neɛɛo o waɓirta jammaaji tati e ñalawmaaji tati nder leydi. Ñande ñalɕgu*
89 *ñaawoore, maa worɣe Niniwe ɕgummodo e oo ɛoo yonta liɣa ɛum, ɕgati ɣe mbaajtiima*
90 *koye maɣɣe nde ɣe keɓii jeeyɕgal Yuunus nde.”* (Mac 12.40-41)

91

92 Ko hono noon Yeesu habirnoo e wonde no annabi Yuunus waɓiri balɛe tati e nder
93 reedu liiɕgu mawɕgu he nih, ko hono noon kadi Yeesu fotiri waɓirde balɛe tati e
94 yanaande. Te no Yuunus yaltiri e reedu liiɕgu he ñalawma tataɣiijo o nih, ko hono
95 noon kadi Yeesu ne foti wuurtude, yalta yanaande mum ɕgam hollirde ko kañum woni
96 Almasiihu, gummiɛo to Alla, garɛo daɛndude en e bakkaat, maayde e jeyɕgol.

97

98 Jooni noon, en njokkat haa njiyen no sariyaɕkooɣe ɣe keddarinoo e waasde mumen
99 gooɕɛinde. Eɛeni njaɕɕga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore jeeɛaɣiire nde. Binndi ɛi mbiyi:
100 *Caggal ɛuum, Yeesu woni e yiilaade e nder Galile; o yiɛaano yiilaade e nder Yude,*
101 *ɕgati ardiiɣe Yahuuda'en ɣe njiilotonoo ko warde mo. Kewu Yahuuda'en turɛi ɕgu*
102 *ɣadtiinoma. Ndeen, miñiraaɣe makko ɣe mbiyi mo: “Ummo ɛoo, fay Yude, mbele*
103 *almuɣɣe maa ɣe ne ina njiya golle ɛe mbaɛataa ɛe. Hay gooto suuɛataa ko waɛata,*
104 *so tawii ina yiɛi anndeede. Tawde aɛa waɛa golle bayɛe nih, waɛ feere haa aduna o*
105 *yiy maa.” Miñiraaɣe makko ɣe e koye mumen ɕgooɕɛinaano mo.*

106

107 *O wiyi ɣe: “Sahaa am yonaani tawo. ÷o mon, sahaa fof ina moyyi. Aduna o waawaa*
108 *añde on, kono miin omo añi mi, sabu mboɛo seedtanoo mo golle makko ko bonɛe.*
109 *Onon, njehee to kewu to; miin, mi yahaani to ɕguun kewu, sabu sahaa am yonaani*
110 *tawo.”*

111

112 *Caggal nde o haalani ɣe ɛuum, o heddi Galile. Kono, ndeen miñiraaɣe makko ɣe njehii*
113 *to kewu to, kaɕko ne o yehi, kono ko e cuuɛoor, o feññinaani hoore makko. Ardiiɣe*
114 *Yahuuda'en ɣe ina njiilotonoo mo e nder kewu he, ina mbiya: “Holi to o woni?”*
115 *Heewɣe e diɛɛal he ina ñuumbotonoo ko fayti e makko. ʔee ina mbiyatnoo: “Ko o*
116 *neɛɛo moyyo.” ʔeya ina mbiyatnoo: “Alaa, o majjinaat yimɣe tan.” Kono hay gooto*
117 *haalataano daande dow ko fayti e makko, sabu ɣe cuusaano ardiiɣe Yahuuda'en ɣe.*

118

119 *Nde yehi haa e hakkunde kewu he, o fayti to galle Alla to, o woni e jaɕɕgingde. Ardiiɣe*
120 *Yahuuda'en ɣe kaawaa, ɕgoni e wiyde: “Holi no o anndiri ɛum fof, tawde o*
121 *jaɕɕgaani?” O jaabii ɣe, o wiyi: “Jaɕde nde njaɕɕginat-mi nde ummaaki e am, ummii*
122 *ko e neɛo mi o. Kala jiɛɛo waɛde sago Alla, maa anndu so tawii jaɕde am nde*
123 *ummii ko to Alla, walla so tawii kaaldat-mi ko mbaawka am tan. Kaaldoowo mbaawka*
124 *mum tan, yiilotoo ko tedduɕgal hoore mum; kono jiilotooɛo tedduɕgal neɛo ɛum, ko*

125 *gooçgiyante, hay huunde ooñaaki e joomum. Muusaa rokkii on sariya, wonaa? Ndeen*
126 *ne dey, hay gooto e mon rewaani sariya o. Holi ko waƙi oƙon njiiloo warde mi?"*
127

128 *Diƙƙal çgal jaabii mo, wiyi: "Ko a moolaaƙo seyƙaane! Holi jilotooƙo warde ma?" O*
129 *jaabii, o wiyi ƴe: "Mbaƙ-mi ko gollal gootal, te haawii on, onon fof! Ndeen ne dey,*
130 *sabu Muusaa wiyii on yo on ƴoornu sukaaƴe mon (hay sinno tawii wonaa Muusaa*
131 *fuƙƙi ƙuum, fuƙƙi ƙuum ko taaniraaƴe mon), oƙon njaƴa ƴoornude neƙƙo hay e*
132 *ñalawma foftere. Ndeen noon, so tawii neƙƙo ina waawi ƴoorneede e ñalawma foftere*
133 *mbele woto sariya Muusaa diweede, holi ko waƙi oƙon cekana mi sabu mi sellinii*
134 *neƙƙo no woorunoo e ñalawma foftere? Woto ñaawirtee yimƴe no njiyru-ƙon ƙumen*
135 *fof, ñaawatee e dow gooçga."*
136

137 *Ko ƙuum waƙi, ƴe njiilii jaggude mo, kono hay gooto fawaani e makko juççgo, çgati*
138 *waktu makko yonaano tawo. Kono heewƴe e diƙƙal he çgooçƙini mo, çgoni e wiyde:*
139 *"So tawii Almasiihu o arii, mbele maa waƙ kaawisaaji ƴurƙi heewde e ƙi oo ƙoo waƙi*
140 *ƙi?" Farisa'en ƴe nani ko diƙƙal çgal ñuumbotonoo fayde e makko ko. Ndeen, ardiiƴe*
141 *yettinooƴe sadak ƴe e Farisa'en ƴe neli gardeejji yoo njaggu mo.*
142

143 *Ñande ñalawma cakkitiifƙo o, ñalawma ƴurƙo faayodinde e kewu o, o darii, o wulli, o*
144 *wiyi: "Kala ƙomƙuƙo, yoo ar e am, yara. çgati kala gooçƙinƙo mi, no Binndi ƙi mbiyri*
145 *nih, 'maa maaje ndiyam çguurƙam çgiw e ƴernde mum, mbala."*
146

147 *Huunde e diƙƙal çgal, caggal nde nani ƙiin koççguli, woni e wiyde: "Ko oo tigi woni*
148 *Annabi o!" Woƙƴe çgoni e wiyde: "Ko kaçko woni Almasiihu o!" Woƙƴe kadi çgoni e*
149 *wiyde: "Mbele Almasiihu o ina waawi ummoraade Galile? Mbele Binndi ƙi mbiyaani*
150 *Almasiihu o ko iwdi Daawuuda, te ummotoo ko Betelehem, wuro Daawuuda'en?" E nder*
151 *ƙuum, diƙƙal çgal fecci sabaabunde makko. Woni e maƴƴe njiƙnoo ko jaggude mo,*
152 *kono hay gooto fawaani e makko juççgo.*
153

154 *Gardeejji ƙi nduttii to ardiiƴe yettinooƴe sadak ƴe e Farisa'en ƴe; ƴeen naamnii ƴe,*
155 *mbiyi: "Holi ko waƙi on çgaddaani mo?" Gardeejji ƙi njaabii, mbiyi: "Min meeƙaa yiyde*
156 *bayƙo no oo gorko nih waawde haalde!" Farisa'en ƴe keƴƴitii, mbiyi: "Mate onon ne*
157 *on puuntaama? Mbele woni e ardiiƴe ƴe walla e Farisa'en ƴe gooçƙinƙo mo? çgal*
158 *diƙƙal humambinneeƴe sariya ko kuƙaçgal!" Nikodem, gooto e maƴƴe, jahnooƙo to*
159 *makko ko adii ƙuum o, wiyi ƴe: "Mbele sariya men o ina waawi fawde kuugal e dow*
160 *neƙƙo, tawa heƙaaka kadi anndaaka ko waƙi?" 2e njaabii mo, ƴe mbiyi: "Mate aan ne*
161 *ko a Galilenaajo? Wiƙtu no moƴƴi, ma a yiy hay annabi gooto iwataa Galile." Caggal*
162 *ƙuum, gooto fof hooti galle mum. (Yuh 7.1-24,30-32,37-38,40-53)*
163

164 *ƴuum noon, banndiraaƴe heƙiiƴe, ko ƙoo min kaaƙata hannde. En njiyii no ardiiƴe*
165 *yettinooƴe sadak ƴe e Farisa'en ƴe tampinirnoo Yeesu, ina njiiloo warde ƙum, kono hay*

166 gooto fawaani e makko juɔɔgo sabu waktu mo Yeesu foti maayde ɔgam sadak
167 bakkatuuji aduna o, yontaano.

168

169 Ko Ƴuri heewde e ardiiƳe Yahuuda'en ko tiifƳe koye ɔgonnoo. ²e ɔgooɔɔinaani Yeesu,
170 te aƳe ndiiwa kala neɔɔo ceedtiiɔo ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu o. Hono noon, en njiyii no
171 dental ɔgal feccorii sabaabunde Yeesu. YimƳe hulnooƳe ardiiƳe diine Ƴe, ɔgoni e
172 ñuumbondirde ina mbiya: “Ko o neɔɔo moɔyɔ.” WoɔƳe mbiyi: “Alaa, o majjinat yimƳe
173 tan.” WoɔƳe kadi mbiyi: “So tawii Almasiihu o arii, mbele maa waɔ kaawisaaji Ƴurɔi
174 heewde e ɔi oo ɔoo waɔi ɔi?” WoɔƳe kadi ɔgoni e wiye: “Ko kaɔko woni Almasiihu
175 o.”

176

177 Aan keɔiiɔo hannde noon, holi ko mbiy-ɔaa e Yeesu? Holi miiɔo maa e makko? Mbele
178 aɔa gooɔɔini ko kaɔko woni Almasiihu mo annabaaƳe fof kabrunoo o? Mbele aɔa anndi
179 ko waɔi Yeesu jibineede? Heɔo ko Yeesu haali ko fayti e hoore mum. Yeesu wiye:
180 *“Njibiniraa-mi, ɔgardu-mi e aduna ko ɔgam seedtanaade gooɔɔga o. Kala jeyaaɔo e*
181 *gooɔɔga o, heɔoto haala am.”* (Yuh 18.37) Mbele ina jaran-maa abbaade gooɔɔga o
182 hay so tawii bannde en ina ɔgoppu maa? Haapulaar'en mbiyi: ‘Jiɔɔo ɔulɔe, muɔat
183 cuurki.’

184

185 On njaaraama sabu keɔogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaɔii, ma en njokku
186 e Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu safriiri neɔɔo jibidinaaɔo e ɔgumndam.

187

188 Yoo moɔyɔere Alla won e mon, te miiɔto-ɔon no moɔyi e ko Yeesu haalnoo, nde wiye:
189 *“Njibiniraa-mi, ɔgardu-mi e aduna ko ɔgam seedtanaade gooɔɔga o. Kala jeyaaɔo e*
190 *gooɔɔga o, heɔoto haala am.”* (Yuh 18.37)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndanne 74

ANNOORE ADUNA Yuhanna 8-9)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraa~~ƴe~~ he~~ƴii~~~~ƴe~~. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji~~ƴ~~ƴo yim~~ƴe~~ fof nana, te nja~~ƴa~~ laawol peewal ~~ƴ~~ƴgol o lel~~ni~~ ~~ƴ~~ƴgol, mbele ina mbaaawa da~~ƴ~~ƴude e makko jam cellu~~ƴ~~ƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ~~ƴ~~ennunde, en njiyiino no sariya~~ƴ~~ƴkoo~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ wondude e ardii~~ƴe~~ Yahuuda'en ~~ƴe~~ e Farisa'en ~~ƴe~~ tampinirnoo Yeesu, kadi ~~ƴe~~ njiilotonoo ko warde mo. Kono hay gooto fawaani e makko ju~~ƴ~~ƴgo sabu waktu mo o fotnoo maayde no sadak bakkatuuji yontaano. Hannde noon, ma en njokku e Linjiila haa nanen no Yeesu li~~ƴ~~irnoo yeddunoo~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~um ~~ƴe~~, e no o safirnoo ne~~ƴ~~ƴo gooto jibidinaa~~ƴ~~ƴo e ~~ƴ~~ƴgumndam. Ko ~~ƴ~~uum wa~~ƴ~~ƴi yeewtere men hannde nde innireede: 'Annoore aduna.'

E~~ƴ~~eni nja~~ƴ~~ƴga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore jeeta~~ƴere~~ e jeena~~ƴere~~ nde. Binndi ~~ƴi~~ mbiyi: *Ja~~ƴ~~ƴgo e mum subaka law, Yeesu ruttii to galle Alla to. Yim~~ƴe~~ fof ~~ƴ~~adtii mo, o joo~~ƴii~~, o woni e ja~~ƴ~~ƴginde ~~ƴ~~umen... o wiya ... ~~ƴe~~: "Ko miin woni annoore aduna: kala dew~~ƴ~~ƴo e am, yahataa e nder ni~~ƴere~~, he~~ƴat~~ annoore ~~ƴ~~gumndam nde."*

Ndeen, Farisa'en ~~ƴe~~ mbiyi mo: "A~~ƴa~~ seedtanoo hoore maa, wa~~ƴ~~de seedamfaagu maa goo~~ƴ~~ƴaani." O jaabii ~~ƴe~~, o wiya: "Hay sinno tawii mi seedtaniima hoore am, seedamfaagu am ina goo~~ƴ~~ƴi, ~~ƴ~~gati mbo~~ƴ~~ƴo anndi to ~~ƴ~~gummii-mi e to pay-mi; kono onon, on ~~ƴ~~ganndaa, wonaa to ~~ƴ~~gummii-mi, wonaa to pay-mi... On ~~ƴ~~ganndaa, wonaa miin, wonaa Baaba am. Sinno o~~ƴ~~ƴon ~~ƴ~~ganndunoo mi, on ~~ƴ~~ganndatno Baaba am ne... Njeya-~~ƴ~~ƴon ko les, njeyaa-mi ko dow; njeya-~~ƴ~~ƴon ko e oo aduna, kono miin, mi jeyaaka e makko. Ko ~~ƴ~~uum wa~~ƴ~~ƴi mbiy-mi on, maaydaton ko e bakkatuuji mon; ~~ƴ~~gati so on ~~ƴ~~goo~~ƴ~~ƴinaani ko miin woni good~~ƴ~~ƴo o, maaydaton ko e bakkatuuji mon." ²e mbiyi mo: "Holi aan?" O jaabii ~~ƴe~~, o wiya: "ƴgon-mi ko ko mbiyat-mi on gila adan ko... So on njowii ²iy Ne~~ƴ~~ƴo o, ndeen ma on ~~ƴ~~ganndu ko miin woni good~~ƴ~~ƴo o, ma on ~~ƴ~~ganndu mi wa~~ƴ~~ƴataa hay ba~~ƴ~~ƴte e baaw~~ƴe~~ am, miin e hoore am; kaalat-mi ko ko Baaba o ja~~ƴ~~ƴgini mi... So tawii on keddiima e ko~~ƴ~~ƴgol am, ko on almu~~ƴere~~ am tigrigi, ma on ~~ƴ~~ganndu goo~~ƴ~~ƴga o te maa goo~~ƴ~~ƴga o rim~~ƴin~~ on."

²e njaabii mo, ~~ƴe~~ mbiyi: "Minen, ko min iwdi Ibraahiima, kadi min mee~~ƴ~~ƴaani wonde maccu~~ƴe~~ hay gooto. Holi no mbaawir-~~ƴ~~ƴaa wiya ma min ndim~~ƴine~~?" O jaabii ~~ƴe~~, o wiya: "E goo~~ƴ~~ƴga e goo~~ƴ~~ƴga, mbo~~ƴ~~ƴo wiya on: Kala bakkodinoowo, ko maccu~~ƴ~~ƴo bakkaat. Maccu~~ƴ~~ƴo jeyetaake e galle haa abada, kono ~~ƴi~~ƴƴo jeyete heen haa abada. Ndeen noon, so tawii ²iƴƴo o rim~~ƴin~~ on, ma on ~~ƴ~~gon rim~~ƴe~~ tigrigi. Mbo~~ƴ~~ƴo anndi ko on iwdi Ibraahiima; ndeen ne dey, o~~ƴ~~ƴoni njiiloo warde mi, sabu ko~~ƴ~~ƴgol am naataani on. Miin,

43 kaalat-mi ko ko njiy-mi to Baaba am; onon noon, mbaɓaton ko ko nanir-ɓon baaba
44 mon.” ʒe njaabii mo, Ƴe mbiyi: “Baaba amen ko Ibraahiima.” O wiyi Ƴe: “Sinno ko on
45 ƳiƳe Ibraahiima, on mbaɓatno golle mum. Kono oɓoni njiloo warde mi, miin neɓɓo
46 kaalanɓo on gooɗga mo nan-mi e Alla o. Ibraahiima waɓaani geɓe bayɓe noon.
47 Mbaɓaton ko golle baaba mon.”

48
49 ʒe mbiyi mo: “Min ɗgonaa harmuƳe; min njogii ko Baaba gooto, maanaam Alla.” O wiyi
50 Ƴe: “Sinno ko Alla woni Baaba mon, on njiɓatno mi, ɗgati miin, ɗgiw-mi ko to Alla,
51 ɗgar-mi. Wonaa miin addi hoore am, ko kaɗko neli mi. Mate wonaa haɓi on faamde
52 haala am ko on mbaawaa heɓaade koɗɗgol am? Ko ibiliisa woni baaba mon, te
53 mbaɓaton ko muuyo baaba mon. O wonii baroowo gila e fuɓɓoode. O meeɓaa wonde
54 e gooɗga, sabu gooɗga alaa e makko. So tawii o haalii fenaande, o remi tan ko
55 ɗgesa makko, sabu ko o penoowo kadi ko kaɗko woni baaba mum fenaande. Kono
56 miin, kaalat-mi ko gooɗga; ko ɓuum waɓi, on ɗgooɗɓinaani mi. Holi e mon baawɓo
57 rokkude daliilu mi bakkodinii. Kadi so tawii kaalat-mi ko gooɗga, holi ko waɓi on
58 ɗgooɗɓinaani mi? Neɓɓo Alla heɓoto haala Alla. Kono onon, on keɓotaako, sabu on
59 ɗgonaa yimƳe Alla.” Yahuudaʼen Ƴe njaabii mo, mbiyi mo: “Ko min mbiyi ko a Samari
60 te aɓa moolaa seyɓaane ko, ko gooɗga.” O jaabii, o wiyi: “Mi moolaaka seyɓaane,
61 teddinat-mi ko Baaba am, te onon oɓon njawi mi. Miin, mi yiilanaaki hoore am
62 tedduɗgal. Won jilantooɓo mi ɗgal, kadi ko oon woni ñaawoowo o. E gooɗga e
63 gooɗga, mboɓo wiya on, kala deenɓo koɗɗgol am, maayataa haa abada.”

64
65 Yahuudaʼen Ƴe mbiyi mo: “Jooni dey, laaƳii min ko a moolaaɓo seyɓaane! Ibraahiima
66 maayii, annabaaƳe Ƴe maayii, aan noon, mbiyaa kala deenɓo koɗɗgol maa meeɓataa
67 maayde haa abada. Taani amen Ibraahiima maayii, maa taw kay a miijaaki Ƴurde mo
68 faayodinde, wonaa? AnnabaaƳe Ƴe kadi maayii. Holi to paw-ɓaa hoore maa?” O jaabii,
69 o wiyi: “Sinno ko miin teddinatnoo hoore am, tedduɗgal am firtataa hay baɓte. Kono
70 teddinta mi ko Baaba am mo mbiyaton ko Alla mon o. Kono onon, on ɗganndaa mo;
71 miin, mboɓo anndi mo. Sinno mbiynoo-mi ko mi anndaa mo, mi wona penoowo no
72 mon nih. Kono mboɓo anndi mo, kadi mboɓo reeni koɗɗgol makko. Taani mon
73 Ibraahiima summbiino e mijjo yiyde ñalɗgu am; o yiyii ɗgu te o weltiima.”

74
75 ʒe mbiyi mo: “A dañaani tawo hay duuƳi capanɓe joyi, mbiyaa a yiyii Ibraahiima?” O
76 wiyi Ƴe: “E gooɗga e gooɗga, mboɓo wiya on: Hade Ibraahiima woodde, ko mi
77 goodɓo.” E dow ɓuum, Ƴe kocci kaaye ɗgam weddaade mo. Kono o mooytii, o yalti
78 galle Alla o. (Yuh 8.2,12-14,19,23-25,28,31-59)

79
80 ÷o o yahata ɓo, o wirtii gorko gooto jibidinaaɓo e ɗgumndam. AlmuƳe makko naamnii
81 mo, mbiyi: “Ceerno, ko waɓi oo gorko jibidinaa e ɗgumndam; ko sabaabunde bakkatuuji
82 makko walla ko sabaabunde bakkatuuji jinnaaƳe makko?” O jaabii, o wiyi: “O
83 jibidinaaka e ɗgumndam, wonaa sabaabunde bakkatuuji makko, wonaa sabaabunde
84 bakkatuuji jinnaaƳe makko. O wumiri ko mbele baawɓe Alla ina peeña e makko. ÷oo e

85 *ñalawma ina heddi, alaa e sago mbaʼen golle nelʼo mi o; jamma nana ara, sahaa mo*
86 *hay gooto waawaa gollaade. ÷o ɕgon-mi e aduna ʼo, ko miin woni annoore makko.”*

87
88 *Caggal nde o haali ʼuum, o siryi e leydi, o jiiɕi cirye ʼe, o moomi ɕakkere nde e gite*
89 *gumʼo o, o wiyi ʼum: “Yah, sulmoyo mbalka Silowe.” (Ndeen innde firtata ko*
90 *Nelaaʼo.) Gumʼo o yehi toon, sulmii, arti ina wumti. Hoʼdiiɕe makko e yiyatnooɕe mo*
91 *adan omo yeloo ɕe, mbiyi: “Mate wonaa oo gorko jooʼotonoo ina yeloo?” ʼee ɕgoni e*
92 *wiyde: “Ko kaɕko.” Woʼɕe ɕe ɕgoni e wiyde: “Alaa, wonaa kaɕko, ɕe nanndu tan.”*
93 *Ndeen, gorko o e hoore mum wiyi: “Ko miin tigi.” ʼe naamnii mo, ɕe mbiyi: “Ndeen*
94 *noon, holi no ɕgumtir-ʼaa?” O jaabii, o wiyi: “Ko gorko biyeteeʼo Yeesu o, jiiɕi*
95 *ɕakkere, moomi e gite am, wiyi mi: ‘Yah, sulmoyo mbalka Silowe.’ Njah-mi, caggal*
96 *nde culmii-mi, mbaʼtu-mi yiyde.” ʼe mbiyi mo: “Holi to oon woni?” O jaabii, o wiyi:*
97 *“Mi anndaa nih.”*

98
99 *Ndeen, ɕe ɕgaddani Farisaʼen gumnooʼo o. Ndeke ñalawma mo Yeesu waʼi ɕakkere,*
100 *wumtini mo o, ko ñalawma foftere wonnoo. Farisaʼen ɕe ne naamnii mo holi no o*
101 *wumtiri. O wiyi ɕe: “O moom ɕakkere e gite am, culmii-mi tan, njiji-mi.” Huunde e*
102 *Farisaʼen ɕe ɕgoni e wiyde: “Gorko baʼʼo ʼuum o waawaa ummaade to Alla, ɕgati o*
103 *rewaani yamiroore ñalawma foftere nde.” Kono woʼɕe ɕe ɕgoni e wiyde: “Holi no*
104 *bakkodinoowo waawirta waʼde kaawisaaji bayʼi nih?” ʼe peccii. Farisaʼen ɕe mbiyi gorko*
105 *o kadi: “Aan ne, ko kaal-ʼaa e makko, aan mo o wumtini o?” O jaabii, o wiyi: “Ko*
106 *o annabi.”*

107
108 *Maa ardiɕe Yahuudaʼen ɕe noddii jinnaaɕe makko, naamnii ʼumen so tawii ko o*
109 *gumnooʼo, nde puʼʼii gooɕʼinde ko o gumtinaaʼo. ʼe naamnii ɕe, ɕe mbiyi: “Mbele oo*
110 *ko ɕiyon? Mbiy-ʼon o jibidinaa ko e ɕgumndam? Ndeen noon, holi no o wumtiri?”*
111 *Jinnaaɕe ɕe njaabii, mbiyi: “Min ɕganndi tan ko o ɕiy amen kadi o jibidinaa ko e*
112 *ɕgumndam. Kono min ɕganndaa holi no o waʼtiri yiyde jooni, walla holi gumtinʼo mo.*
113 *Naamno-ʼee mo, ko o mawʼo, omo waawi jaabanaade hoore makko.” Jinnaaɕe ɕe*
114 *mbiyri noon ko ina kulnoo ardiɕe Yahuudaʼen ɕe. ɕgati Yahuudaʼen ɕe ɕamdiino yaltinde*
115 *batirde kala kirlitiiʼo ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu o. Ko ʼuum waʼi, jinnaaɕe ɕe mbiyi: “Ko*
116 *o mawʼo, naamno-ʼee mo.”*

117
118 *Farisaʼen ɕe nodditi gumnooʼo o, mbiyi ʼum: “Haaldu Alla! Amin ɕganndi oo gorko ko*
119 *bakkodinoowo.” O jaabii, o wiyi: “Mi anndaa tawi ko o bakkodinoowo walla alaa; kono*
120 *mboʼo anndi geʼel gootel: ko mi gumnooʼo te jooni mboʼo yiya.”*

121
122 *ʼe mbiyi mo: “Holi ko o waʼi e maa? Holi no o wumtinir maa?” O jaabii, o wiyi: “Mi*
123 *haalaniino on, kono on njaɕaani heʼaade mi. Holi ko waʼi njiʼ-ʼon mi haalana on ʼum*
124 *kadi goʼɕgol? Mate njiʼ-ʼon, onon ne, ko wontude almuɕe makko?”*

125

126 ²e njenni mo, ~~Ƴe~~ mbiyi: “Yo a won almuudo oon gorko! Kono minen ko min almu~~Ƴe~~
127 Muusaa. Amin ~~ɔ~~ganndi Alla haaldii e Muusaa, kono ka~~ɔ~~ko min ~~ɔ~~ganndaa nih holi to o
128 ummii!” Gorko o jaabii ~~Ƴe~~, wiyi: “Ee ndaw ko haawnii! On ~~ɔ~~ganndaa holi to o ummii;
129 ndeen ne dey, o wumtinii kam! E~~Ƴ~~en ~~ɔ~~ganndi Alla he~~Ƴ~~otaako bakkodinoo~~Ƴe~~; kono kala
130 nuun~~Ƴ~~u~~Ƴ~~o, ba~~Ƴ~~oowo sago makko, oon, o he~~Ƴ~~oto ~~Ƴ~~um. Gila awlan, hay gooto mee~~Ƴ~~aa
131 nande gumtin~~Ƴ~~o jibidinaa~~Ƴ~~o e ~~ɔ~~gumndam ina haalee. Sinno oo gorko ummaaki to Alla, o
132 waawataano wa~~Ƴ~~de hay huunde.” ²e njaabii mo, ~~Ƴe~~ mbiyi: “Ko e bakkaat njibine-~~Ƴ~~aa
133 aan fof no potir-~~Ƴ~~aa, mbiyaa a~~Ƴ~~a ja~~ɔ~~ɔgina min!” ²e mbeddii mo boowal.

134
135 Yeesu nani ~~Ƴe~~ mbeddiima mo boowal. Ndeen o yiytii mo, o wiyi mo: “Mbele a~~Ƴ~~a
136 goo~~ɔ~~ɔini ²iy Ne~~Ƴ~~o o?” Gorko o jaabii, wiyii: “Ceernaajo, holi ka~~ɔ~~ko, mbele mbo~~Ƴ~~o
137 waawa goo~~ɔ~~ɔinde mo?” O wiyi mo: ”A yiyii mo, kadi ko ka~~ɔ~~ko haaldata e maa.”
138 Gorko o wiyi: “Joomiraa~~Ƴ~~o, mi goo~~ɔ~~ɔinii.” O sujiani mo. Ndeen, Yeesu wiyi: “Addi mi
139 e aduna he ko mbele ~~Ƴ~~aa woore ina wa~~Ƴ~~a, wum~~Ƴe~~ ~~Ƴe~~ ~~ɔ~~gumta, yiyoo~~Ƴe~~ ~~Ƴe~~ ~~ɔ~~guma.”

140
141 Huunde e Farisa’~~en~~ wondunoo~~Ƴe~~ e makko ~~Ƴe~~, nani omo haala ~~Ƴ~~iin ko~~ɔ~~ɔguli, mbiyi mo:
142 “Mbele minen ne, ko min wum~~Ƴe~~?” O wiyi ~~Ƴe~~: “Sinno ko on wumnoo~~Ƴe~~, on pawetaake
143 bakkaat; jooni noon, tawde mbiy-~~Ƴ~~on o~~Ƴ~~on njiya, bakkaat fawtotaako on.” (Yuh 9.1-
144 41)

145
146 Ko hono noon Joomiraa~~Ƴ~~o Yeesu wumtiniri ne~~Ƴ~~o jibidinaa~~Ƴ~~o e ~~ɔ~~gumndam o, o feli
147 Farisa’~~en~~ ~~Ƴe~~ sabu hakkillaa~~Ƴi~~ mumen ko gum~~Ƴi~~. E goo~~ɔ~~ga, ~~ɔ~~gumndam ~~Ƴe~~en jom diine’~~en~~
148 ~~Ƴ~~uri ~~ɔ~~gumndam gite hittude sabu a~~Ƴe~~ mbaawnoo yiyde kono ko ~~Ƴe~~ salinoo~~Ƴe~~ yiyde. Ko
149 ~~Ƴ~~uum wa~~Ƴ~~noo ~~Ƴe~~ hoccude kaa~~Ƴe~~ ~~ɔ~~gam weddaade ~~Ƴ~~umen Yeesu. Ko gite ~~Ƴe~~r~~Ƴe~~ ma~~Ƴe~~
150 ~~Ƴe~~ mu~~Ƴe~~, ~~Ƴe~~ calii goo~~ɔ~~ɔinde ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu, woni Annoore aduna o. ²e
151 ~~ɔ~~goo~~ɔ~~ɔinaani Yeesu ko Good~~Ƴ~~o ko adii Ibrahiima. Ko ~~Ƴe~~ salinoo~~Ƴe~~ yiyde goo~~ɔ~~ga o.

152
153 Hono noon, en njiyii hannde fannuuji ~~Ƴi~~ɔi wum~~Ƴe~~: yim~~Ƴe~~ wum~~Ƴe~~ e gite mumen e yim~~Ƴe~~
154 wum~~Ƴe~~ e ~~Ƴe~~r~~Ƴe~~ mumen. Ni~~Ƴe~~ere ~~ɔ~~gumndam ~~Ƴe~~rnde ~~Ƴ~~uri bonde e ni~~Ƴe~~ere ~~ɔ~~gumndam
155 gite, sabu ne~~Ƴ~~o gum~~Ƴ~~o e gite waawaa yiyde ge~~Ƴe~~ aduna, kono ne~~Ƴ~~o gum~~Ƴ~~o e
156 ~~Ƴe~~rnde mum waawaa faamde ge~~Ƴe~~ Alla ~~Ƴi~~ɔi haa abada ~~Ƴe~~. Ko~~ɔ~~ɔgol Alla ~~ɔ~~gol wiyi
157 en, bani Aadama’~~en~~ fof njibidinaa ko e ~~ɔ~~gumndam bernde. Ko bakkaat Aadama o wa~~Ƴi~~
158 enen fof njibina~~Ƴ~~en ko e ni~~Ƴe~~ere bakkaat, te enen e koye men en mbaawaa da~~Ƴ~~de
159 ganndal Alla. Njoo~~Ƴi~~-~~Ƴ~~en ko e ni~~Ƴe~~ere bakkaat te en nji~~Ƴ~~aa annoore goo~~ɔ~~ga nde. Ko
160 heewi e bani Aadama’~~en~~ maaydi ko e bakkatuuji mumen e nder humambinnaagu. ‘So
161 ganndal adotono, tampere woodataano.’

162
163 Kabaaru mo~~Ƴ~~o o ko nih wayi: Alla yi~~Ƴ~~aa hay gooto e men halkoo e nder ni~~Ƴe~~ere
164 bakkaat e humambinnaagu. Ko sabaabunde ~~Ƴ~~uum o neli e men Yeesu Almasiihu,
165 Da~~Ƴ~~ndoowo o mbele yaynaade won~~Ƴe~~ e ni~~Ƴe~~ere e mbeelu maayde ~~Ƴe~~, mbele omo
166 rewna pele men e laawol deeyre. (Luk 1.79)

167

168 Garal Yeesu e aduna waynoo ko no naaɗge fuɓoowe nih. En njiyi annabaaɗe ɗe
169 mbaynoo ko no pooye e nder aduna niɗɗe nih. Kono Yeesu wayi ko no naaɗge
170 yaynootoonde yimɗe fof nih. Ndeen ne dey, ko ɗuri heewde e bani Aadama'en paamaani
171 ɓuum. Ko ɓuum waɗi ɗe fergitaade e niɗɗere bakkaat. Ko ɓuum Binndi ɗi kaali nde
172 mbiyi: *Ndeen annoore nana yaynoo e nder niɗɗere, te niɗɗere nde dartaaki nde... Ko*
173 *kayre woni annoore goɗɗgere e goɗɗga, aroore e aduna yaynoo kala neɓɓo.* (Yuh
174 1.5,9)

175

176 Aan keɗiiɓo hannde, mbele ɗgon-ɓaa ko e annoore he? Walla njahataa ko e niɗɗere
177 he haa hannde?

178

179 Banndiraaɗe, on njaaraama sabu keɓogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaɗii,
180 ma en njokku e Linjiila haa njiyen no annoore Alla wonirnoo e Yeesu no naaɗge nih.

181

182 Yoo moɗɗere Alla won e mon, te miiɗto-ɓon no moɗɗi e ko Yeesu Almasiihu haali, nde
183 wiyi: *“Ko miin woni annoore aduna: kala dewɓo e am, yahataa e nder niɗɗere, heɗat*
184 *annoore ɗguurndam nde.”* (Yuh 8.12)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41

Winndanne 75

JOM ANNOORE O (Macca 16-17)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŋe heŋiiŋe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŋŋo yimŋe fof nana kadi njaŋa laawol peewal ɔgol o lelŋi ɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daŋdude e makko jam celluŋo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɔde men ŋennunde, e nder deftere Linjiila he, en njiyiino no Yeesu wumtinirnoo neŋŋo jibidinanooŋo e ɔgumndam. Yeesu roɔkaani hay huunde sabu ko kaɔko woni Koɔɔgol Alla garɔgol e aduna he, wonti neŋŋo. Ko ŋuum waŋi Yeesu foolde kala baawŋe gonŋe e dow leydi, wonaa henndu, wonaa geej, wonaa seyŋaneeji, wonaa ŋawu, wonaa maayde. Baɔ yoo baɔ yimbe ŋe ina mematnoo mo, te ina njiiŋondiratnoo e makko, kono ko ŋuri heewde e maŋŋe ɔganndaano ko Yeesu wonnoo e gooɔga. ²e mbiynoo ko o annabi, kono ŋe ɔganndaano ko timmeende Alla fof woni e makko. ²e ɔganndaano ko Yeesu woni Jom annoore gummiŋo dow asamaan o.

E yeewtere men hannde, so Alla jaŋii, ma en njiy no Joomiraaŋo Yeesu heewirnoo annoore Alla, e no o holliri ŋum e sahaa daŋŋo ŋande o wondunoo e tato e almuŋŋe makko to dow haayre. Ko ŋuum waŋi yeewtere men hannde nde wiyeede: ‘Jom annoore o’.

Jooni noon, ɔgarten e Linjiila ceniiŋo o, njaɔɔgen ko Macca e Luka mbinndunoo ko. Binndi ŋi mbiyi: *Waŋi ŋalawma gooto, Yeesu lusindii ina toroo tawi almuŋŋe ŋe ina ɔgondi e mum o naamnii ŋumen, o wiyi: “E wiye yimŋe ŋe, holi miin?”* ²e njaabii mo, ŋe mbiyi: *“Woni heen ina mbiya ko a Yaayaa Baptisoowo, ŋeya mbiya ko a Eliyas, ŋeya kadi mbiya ko gooto e annabaaŋe ŋooyŋe ŋe wuurti.”* (Luk 9.18-19) O wiyi ŋe: *“Onon ne, e wiye mon holi miin?”* Simon Piyeer jaabii, wiyi: *“Ko aan woni Almasiihu, ²iy Alla guurŋo o.”* E nder ŋuum, Yeesu wiye mo: *“Malu woodanii ma, aan Simon ŋiy Yuunus. ɔgati wonaa teewu e jiiyam feŋŋinan maa ŋuum, feŋŋinan maa ŋuum ko Baaba am gonŋo dow asamaan o.”* (Mac 16.15-17)

Ndaro-ŋen ŋoo seeŋa miiŋto-ŋen e naamnal ɔgal Yeesu naamninoo almuŋŋe mum, nde teeldi e mumen ɔgal. En nanii no Yeesu haaldiri e maŋŋe, wiye: E wiye yimŋe ŋe, holi miin? Almuŋŋe ŋe njaabinooma Yeesu, mbiyi ŋum ko ŋuri heewde e yimŋe ŋe naɔɔgiri ŋum ko annabi. E dow ŋuum, Yeesu naamnitii ŋe, wiye: *“Onon ne, e wiye mon, holi miin?”* Gooto e almuŋŋe ŋe, hono Simon Piyeer, jaabii Yeesu, wiye ŋum: *“Ko aan woni Almasiihu, ²iy Alla guurŋo o!”*

42 E gooɕga, naamnal ɕgal Yeesu naamninoo almuɣe mum ɕgal, ko naamnal keewɕgal
43 faayiida, te gooto e men fof ina foti rokkude jaabawol mum! Aan keɕiiɕo hannde, e
44 wiyde maa, holi Yeesu? Holi miijo maa e makko? Mbele potndataa mo ko e
45 annabaaɣe ɣe? Walla a jaɣii ko Piyeer haali, nde wiyi ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu, ɔiy
46 Alla guurɕo o? Mbele a gooɕɕinii ko Yeesu woni Daɕndoowo mo Alla fodi gila ko
47 ɣooyi, gila ñande taaniraaɣe men Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde? Mbele a gooɕɕinii
48 ko Yeesu woni ɔiy Alla guurɕo o? Walla ko a jedduɕo ndeen innde sabu ko a
49 faamaani nde ko? E wiyde maa, holi Yeesu?

50
51 Oɕon ɕgannɕi, haa jooni, yimɣe heewɣe ina njeddi ko Yeesu woni ɔiy Alla ko, sabu e
52 miijo maɣɣe, ndeen innde firti ko Alla daɕdii e debbo ɣiɕɕo! Kono ndeen innde firtaani
53 ɕuum! Annoore Alla ɣennii ɕoon! Alla ko Ruuhu; hay gooto jibinaani mo, te o jibinaani
54 hay gooto! Kono ɕuum haɕaani Alla innirde Yeesu ɔiyum! En ndokkiino yeru haa gasi,
55 mbiy-ɕen so tawii Senegaalnaajo yehii caggal leydi, innirtee ko ‘ɣiy Senegaal’, kono
56 ɕuum firtaani Senegaal ko ko wondi e debbo, daɕi heen ɣiɕɕo. Alaa. O innirtee ko ‘ɣiy
57 Senegaal’ sabu ko Senegaal o ummii!

58
59 Ko hono noon ne wayi e Yeesu Almasiihu. Alla e annabaaɣe ɣe fof inniri mo ko ‘ɔiy
60 Alla’, sabu o ummii ko dow asamaan. Yeesu ina haandi e wiyeede ɔiy Alla ɔurɕo
61 toowde o. Hade makko jibineede nih, o wonnoo ko dow asamaan, sabu ko kaɕko woni
62 Koɕɕgol gondunooɕgol e Alla, gila e fuɕɕoode, caggal ɕuum, ari e dow leydi hollirde
63 sifaa Alla. So a yiyii ɣiɕɕo, ɕganndaa baaba mum. Ko ɕuum waɕi, kala jiyɕo Yeesu,
64 annda no Alla wayi. Waɕde noon, so a gooɕɕinii, walla so a gooɕɕinaani, ko Yeesu
65 woni ɔiy Alla guurɕo o.

66
67 Jooni noon, mbiɕten e Linjiila Macca haa nanen ko kewnoo caggal nde Piyeer wiyi ko
68 Yeesu woni Almasiihu, ɔiy Alla guurɕo o. Binndi ɕi mbiyi: *Tuggude e oon sahaa, Yeesu*
69 *fuɕɕii hollude almuɣe mum ɣe alaa e sago yaha Yerusalem, hoohooɣe ɣe e ardiiɣe*
70 *yettinooɣe sadak ɣe e sariyaɕkooɣe ɣe njarna ɕum mette no feewi, waree, wuurta*
71 *ñande ñalawma tataɣiijo o. E nder ɕuum, Piyeer deeyi mo, woni e furaade mo, wiyi:*
72 *“Ceerno, yoo Alla heedtu heen! ɔuum heɣataa ma!” O yeccitii, o wiyi Piyeer: “Woɕɕo*
73 *mi ɕoon, aan Seytaane o! Ko a fergitere e laawol am, ɕgati miijooji maa ɕgiwaani to*
74 *Alla, ɕgiwi ko to yimɣe!”* (Mac 16.21-23)

75
76 Miijto-ɕen e ɕum ɕoo ko adii eɕen ɣenna. Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu wiyinoo almuɣe
77 mum ko? Yeesu wonnoo ko e anndinde ɣe no fotiri yahde Yerusalem, hoohooɣe diine
78 ɣe e ardiiɣe yettinooɣe sadak ɣe e sariyaɕkooɣe ɣe njarna ɕum mette no feewi, mbara
79 ɕum, o wuurta ñande ñalawma tataɣiijo o. Ko noon Yeesu habirnoo no fotiri rufde
80 yiiyam mum ɕgam soodtude en.

81
82 Kono Piyeer waawaano faamde, Yeesu mo ɕganndu-ɕaa ina jogii baawɕe kala e aduna
83 he, ardiiɣe Yahuuda’en bonɣe ɣe ina njagga ɕum, mbara ɕum! Ko ɕuum waɕnoo

84 Piyeer wiyde Yeesu: “*Yoo Alla heedtu heen! ÷uum heƵataa ma!*” Kono Yeesu haaliino,
85 wiyi, addi £um e aduna he ko rufde ƵiiƵam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih.
86 Ko £uum wa£noo mo wiyde Piyeer: “*Wo££o mi £oon, aan Seytaane o! Ko a fergitere*
87 *e laawol am, Ƶgati mijooji maa Ƶgiwaani to Alla, Ƶgiwi ko to yimƵe!*”

88
89 Yeesu haaliino ko addi £um e aduna he. O ardi ko rokkirde woƵki makko, rufde ƵiiƵam
90 makko ceni£am £am Ƶgam bakkodinooƵe Ƶe, no annabaaƵe Ƶe kabirnoo £um gila ko
91 Ƶooyi nih. Yeesu ardi ko timminde annama sadakeeji jawdi £i. BanndiraaƵe, so tawii en
92 njejjitii ko njaƵƵgu-£en hannde ko haa heddii ge£el gootel, yoo taw ko Ƶgel £oo:
93 Yeesu Almasiihu ardi e aduna he ko maayde sabaabunde bakkatuuji men. So Alla jaƵii,
94 e jaƵ£eele men garooje, ma en njii £uum fof no timmirnoo Yerusalem, no annabaaƵe
95 Ƶe e Yeesu e hoore mum kabirnoo £um gila £uum suwaa arde nih. BanndiraaƵe, so
96 tawii ina woodi yimƵe habrooƵe kabaaru mo jiidaani e kabaaru annabaaƵe fof kabrunoo
97 o, £uum waawaa waylude gooƵga paytu£o e maayde Yeesu e guurtugol mum. Ko Alla
98 e hoore mum fodnoo maayde Almasiihu o e feƵirde, te fodoore Alla waylotaako. Yeesu
99 suƵinooma maayde, wona sadak timmu£o. O wa£iri noon ko sabaabunde omo yi£i en,
100 miin e maa te yi£aa kalko-£en.

101
102 Jooni noon, njokken haa njiiƵen ko kewnoo yontere wootere caggal nde Yeesu haalani
103 almuƵƵe mum no fotiri rokkirde fittaandu mum to Yerusalem. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Bal£e*
104 *jeegom caggal mum, Yeesu nawi Piyeer, Yaakuuba, kañum'en e Yuhanna miñum*
105 *Yaakuuba, o teeldoyi e mumen dow haayre toownde. Mbaydi makko waklii e gite*
106 *maƵƵe; yeeso makko woni e jalbude no naaƵge nih, comci makko ndanwi tal haa Ƶgoni*
107 *e ñilkude. (Mac 17.1-2) Tan, woodi worƵe £i£o feeñƵe ina njeewtida e makko; ko*
108 *Muusaa e Eliyas peeñnoo e darja Alla ina kaalda e makko ko fayti e yahdu makko ndu*
109 *o timminoyta Yerusalem ndu. (Luk 9.30-31) E nder £uum, Piyeer wiyi mo:*
110 *“Joomiraa£o, gonal men £oo ina feewi. So tawii a jaƵii, ma mi darnu £oo caaleeje tati:*
111 *aan Ƶgooti, Muusaa Ƶgooti, Eliyas Ƶgooti.” O gaynaani tawo haalde nih haa ruulde*
112 *jalboore huuri Ƶe. Sawta ummii e ruulde he wiyi: “Oo £oo ko Ƶiy am mo korsin-mi,*
113 *mo cuƵii-mi. Ke£o-£ee mo!” Ndeen almuƵƵe Ƶe nanii oon sawta, Ƶe njani e leydi, Ƶe*
114 *kuli no feewi. Yeesu Ƶadtii Ƶe, memi Ƶe, wiyi: “Ƶgummo-£ee, woto kulee!” E nder*
115 *£uum, Ƶe Ƶamti gite maƵƵe, Ƶe njiyaani hay gooto go££o so wonaa kaƵko. Nde Ƶe*
116 *payi e tellaade e haayre he, o yamiri Ƶe, o wiyi: “Woto kaalanee hay gooto £ee jiy£e*
117 *haa nde Ƶiy Ne££o o wuurti e hakkunde maayƵe fof.” (Mac 17.4-9)*

118
119 Mbele on paamii no moƵƵi ko kewnoo e ndeen haayre toownde ko? Ko huunde
120 haawniinde, welnde. En njiiƵii no mbaydi Yeesu waylorinoo, yeeso makko woni e jalbude
121 no naaƵge nih, comci makko ndanwi tal haa Ƶgoni e ñilkude. Alla jippini annabaaƵe
122 £i£o, hono Muusaa e Eliyas, Ƶgam yeewtidde e makko ko fayti e maayde makko to
123 Yerusalem. En njiiƵii kadi no ruulde jalboore huuriri Ƶe, sawta Joomiraa£o yalti e ruulde
124 he wiyi: “*Oo £oo ko Ƶiy am mo korsin-mi, mo cuƵii-mi. Ke£o-£ee mo!*”

125

126 Holi ko saabii £uum fof? Holi ko wa£i Alla ina wa£a £een ge£e fof e yeeso Piyeer e
127 Yuhanna e Yaakuuba? Ko £um £oo woni sabaabu o: Alla hokkii £iin seedeegi tati
128 seedamfaagu e wonde ko Yeesu woni ²iyum mo su¥ii, mo yim¥e fof poti he£aade o.
129 Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde mbiyi: *Kala mo teddinaani ²i££o o, teddinaani Baaba nel£o*
130 *£um o.* (Yuh 5.23) *Sabu Alla haaldiino e taaniraa¥e men ¥e laabi keew£i e fannuui*
131 *keew£i ko adii hannde, haaldiri e mumen annabaa¥e ¥e. Kono jooni, e £ii £oo ñal£i*
132 *cakkitii£i, o haaldiri e men ko ²i££o mo o wa£i dono huunde fof, mo o tagiri huunde*
133 *fof o. Ko e makko nijiyaten jalbeende darja Alla, ko ka¢ko jogii sifaa Alla, tammborii*
134 *huunde fof semmbe ko¢¢gol makko.* (Bar 1.1-3)

135
136 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, holi miijo maa e Yeesu? Holi ko mbiy-£aa e makko? Mbele a£a
137 goo¢£ini ko Yeesu woni Jom darja gummii£o dow asamaan o? Walla na¢¢gir-£aa mo
138 tan ko annabi?

139
140 Hade men seertude hannde, ma en ke£o ko almu¥¥e Yeesu £i£o, hono Piyeer e
141 Yuhanna, mbinndunoo, duu¥i keew£i caggal nde ¥e tawaa darja Yeesu to dow haayre
142 to. £gado-£en ja¢¢gude seedamfaagu Piyeer. O wiya: *Min tuugnaaki e daari perdaa£i*
143 *yo¥e ¢gam anndinde on semmbe gartal Joomi men Yeesu Almasiihu o, min nijyru*
144 *maw¢gu makko gite amen. £gati Alla Baaba o rokkii mo teddu¢gal e darja, kadi sawta*
145 *Jom darja maw£o o jippiima, wiya mo: “Oo £oo ko ²iy am mo korsin-mi, mo cu¥ii-*
146 *mi.” Minen e koye amen, min nanii oon sawta giw£o dow asamaan nde min ¢gondi e*
147 *makko to dow haayre seniinde to.* (2 Piy 1.16-18)

148
149 Yuhanna, kañum, ko £um £oo seedti: *Min kabrata on ko ko fayti e ko woodnoo gila e*
150 *fu££oode, ko min nani, ko min nijyri gite amen, ko min ndaari min memiri juu£e amen;*
151 *min kabrata on ko ko fayti e ko¢¢gol ¢guurndam ¢gol. ¢aam ¢guurndam feññinaama...*
152 *- Min nijyii darja makko, darja mo ²i££o bajjo o he¥i e Baaba mum.* (1 Yuh 1.1-2;
153 Yuh 1.14) E cakkitte Linjiila Yuhanna, ko £um £oo winndaa heen: *Yeesu wa£ii kadi e*
154 *yeeso almu¥¥e ¥e kaawisaaaji go££i keew£i £i mbinndaaka e ndee £oo deftere. Kono*
155 *£um £oo winndiraa ko mbele o£on ¢goo¢£ina ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu ²iy Alla o, e*
156 *mbele hoolaare mon ina addana on he¥de ¢guurndam, ke¥iron £am innde makko.* (Yuh
157 20.30-31)

158
159 Mbele £uum fof ina metti faamde? Alla yi£i faamnude ma £iin goo¢gaaji pattamlami.
160 Binndi £i mbiyi kadi: *Mo he¥aani Ruuhu Alla o waawataa he¥de ge£e oon Ruuhu, ¢gati*
161 *£o joomum ko £e bolle puuy£e, o waawataa faamde £e, ¢gati ko Ruuhu o tan*
162 *faamnata. -Ndeen ne dey, min mbaajotoo e nder timmu¥e ¥e ko hakkilantaagal,*
163 *hakkilantaagal ¢gal iwaani wonaa e oo £oo aduna, wonaa e ardii¥e oo £oo aduna*
164 *jogor¥e gallineede ¥e. Min mbaajotoo ko hakkilantaagal Alla gon¢gal e sirlu, cuu£i¢gal,*
165 *¢gal Alla fodnoo gila awlan ¢gam darja men ¢gal. Hay gooto e ardii¥e aduna ¥e*
166 *anndaa ¢gal, ¢gati sinno a¥e ¢ganndunoo ¢gal, ¥e pe¢ataano Joomiraa£o Jom darja o.*
167 (1 Kor 2.14,6-8)

168

169 Yoo Alla laƴƴinan on e ko njaɗɗu-Ƴen hannde ko fof. ɓuum noon, haa laawol
170 goɗɗol. Yoo moƴƴere Alla won e mon, te miiɗo-Ƴon no moƴƴi e ko Alla haali dow
171 haayre to ko fayti e Yeesu, nde wiya: *“Oo Ƴoo ko ʔiy am mo korsin-mi, mo cuɗii-mi.
172 KeƳo-Ƴee mo!”* (Mac 17.5)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndande 76

GAYNAAKO MOμμO O (Yuhanna 10)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana kadi njaƴa laawol peewal ɔgol o lelɩi ɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daɩdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɔde men ƴennunde, en naniino Yeesu, haaliino kala ko foti heƴde ƴum. O fuƴƴorinoo ko anndinde almuƴƴe mum no o fotiri wareede Yerusalem, o wuurta ɩande ɩalawma tataƴiijo o. Yeesu ina anndunoo jibiniraa e aduna he ko ɔgam rufde ƴiiƴam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih. En njiyii no almuƴƴe Yeesu tato njiyiri darja mum to dow haayre to. Yeeso makko woni e jalbude no naaɔge nih, comci makko ndanwi tal. Ko noon darja Alla gonnooƴo e Yeesu o feeɩiri.

Hannde noon, njiƴ-ƴen ko jokkude e Linjiila ceniiƴo he haa njiyen no Yeesu nanndiniri rewooƴe ƴum ƴe e baali kaarƴi. Ko ƴuum waƴi jaɔde men hannde nde innireede Gaynaako moƴƴo o.

En njiyiino e ko ƴenni e Binndi annabaaƴe he no Alla nanndiniri bani Aadama'en e baali majjuƴi, ƴi ɔgala gaynaako. Kono Alla yiƴaa bani Aadama halkoo, nannda e baali majjuƴi. Ko ƴuum waƴi, o jippinani en Gaynaako Jom Baawƴe mbele ina ardoo en e laawol jam, kadi daƴnda en e aɩƴe men, hono Seytaane e bakkaat e maayde e jeyɔgol ɔgol ɩifataa ɔgol. Mbele oƴon ɔganndi gonƴo Gaynaako moƴƴo mo Alla jippinani bani Aadama'en o? So tawii a anndaa, heƴo no moƴƴi yeewtere men hannde.

Eƴeni njaɔɔga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore sappoƴere he. Waƴi ɩalawma gooto, Yeesu wiyi Yahuuda'en ƴe: *“E gooɔga e gooɔga, mboƴo wiya on: Kala mo naatiraani e geddu damal, diwiri nokku goƴƴo, oon ko gujjo kadi ko taƴoowo. Kono naatiroowo damal o, ko oon woni gaynaako baali o.”* ... Yeesu haalanii ƴe ɔgool tinndol, kono ƴe paamaani ko o yiƴnoo wiyde. Ko ƴuum waƴi, o wiyi kadi: *“E gooɔga e gooɔga, mboƴo wiya on: Ko miin woni damal geddu baali ɔgal... Ko miin woni damal ɔgal. Kala naatirƴo e am, maa daƴnde, daɩa naatde, daɩa yaltude, heƴa ko duri. Gujjo ardata tan ko wujjude, warde e firtude. Miin, ɔgardu-mi ko mbele yimƴe ƴe ina keƴa ɔguurndam, keƴa ƴam no ƴam fotiri. Ko miin woni gaynaako moƴƴo o. Gaynaako moƴƴo o rokkat woɔki mum baali mum. Gollantooƴo kaalis tan, mo wonaa gaynaako o tigrigi, mo jeyaa baali ƴi, so yiyii fowru ina ara, woppat ƴi dogo; fowru ndu soɔɔga heen, sara keddiƴi ƴi. O dogat, sabu o gollantoo tan ko kaalis, o woƴaaka baali ƴi. Ko miin woni gaynaako moƴƴo o, mboƴo anndi baali am te baali am ina ɔganndi mi, no Baaba o anndiri mi e no ɔganndir-mi Baaba o nih; kadi mi rokkat baali am woɔki am...*

43 Baaba o yiƙiri mi ko sabu mi rokkat woƙki am ɗgam heɓtude ki. Hay gooto heɓtataa
44 woƙki am, ko sago am ndokkirat-mi ki. Mboƙo waawi rokkude ki, kadi mboƙo waawi
45 heɓtude ki. Ko ƙuum Baaba am yamiri yo mi waƙ.

46
47 Yahuuda'en ƴe peccii kadi goƙɗgol sabaabunde ƙiin koƙɗguli. Heewƴe e maƴƴe ɗgoni e
48 wiyde: "Ko o moolaaƙo seyƙaane! Ko o kaaɗgaaƙo! Ko waƙi oƙon keƙoo mo?"
49 Woƙƴe ƴe ɗgoni e wiyde: "Ƴii koƙɗguli ɗgonaa koƙɗguli moolaaƙo seyƙaane. Mbele
50 seyƙaane ina waawi wumtinde wumƴe?"...

51
52 Yahuuda'en ƴe catii mo, mbiyi: "Mande njowtataa beeli amen? So tawii ko aan woni
53 Almasiihu o, haalan min haa laaƴta." O jaabii ƴe, o wiyi: "Mi haalanii on, kono on
54 ɗgoolƙinaani. Golle ƙe mbaƙat-mi e innde Baaba am ƙe, ceeƙtantoo ko miin. Kono
55 onon, on ɗgoolƙinaani, sabu on njeyaaka e baali am. Baali am keƙoto sawta am;
56 mboƙo anndi ƙi, kadi ƙi ndewat e am. Mi rokkat ƙi ɗguurndam haa abada, ƙi
57 kalkotaako muk ko heddi heen ko, te hay gooto heɓtataa ƙi e juɗɗgo am. Baaba am
58 dokkuƙo mi ƙi o, ƴuri fof mawnude; kadi hay gooto waawaa heɓtude ƙi e juɗɗgo
59 Baaba o. Miin e Baaba o, ko min gootum." Yahuuda'en ƴe kocci kadi kaaƴe ɗgam
60 warde mo. Ndeen, o heɓƴitii, o wiyi ƴe: "Mi hollii on golle moƴƴe keewƙe giwƙe e
61 Baaba o, holi heen gollal ɗgal mbeddorto-ƙon mi kaaƴe?"

62
63 Yahuuda'en ƴe njaabii mo, mbiyi: "Wonaa sabaabunde gollal moƴƴal min mbeddorto maa
64 kaaƴe, ko sabaabunde a yennii Alla. Ko a neƙƙo tan, mbiyaa aƙa waƙa hoore maa
65 Alla!" O jaabii, o wiyi: "Mate wonaa ina winndaa e nder sariya mon he: 'Mbiy-mi ko
66 on allaaƴi'? Ndeen noon, sariya o ina wiya allaaƴi ƴe koƙɗgol Alla feewnoo ƴe, te
67 Binndi ƙi mbaawataa firteede. Kadi miin mo Baaba o suƴii neli e nder aduna o, holi no
68 mbaawirton wiyde mi yennii Alla, sabu mi wiyii ko mi ƴiy Alla o? Sinno mi waƙataa
69 golle Baaba am ƙe, woto ɗgoolƙinee kam, kono tawde mboƙo waƙa ƙe, hay so tawii
70 on ɗgoolƙinaani mi, miin e hoore am, ɗgoolƙinee golle am ƙe kam, mbele oƙon
71 ɗgannda kadi paamon, Baaba o woni ko e am, ɗgon-mi ko e Baaba o." ƴe njillii kadi
72 jaggude mo, kono o ƴocciƴii ƴe. (Yuh 10.1-2,6-7,9-21,24-39)

73
74 Ndaro-ƙen ƙoo seeƙa mbiƙten e ko njaɗɗgu-ƙen ko. Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu wiyi
75 Yahuuda'en ƴe ko. Tawde sahaa men o rokkaani en waawde faamnude haalaaji Yeesu
76 ƙi fof, ma en mbaaw miiƴtaade e inƙe ƙiƙi Yeesu inniri hoore mum ƙe. Mbele on nanii
77 ƙe? Ƴeen inƙe ƙiƙi ko ƙee ƙoo: Damal geddu baali e Gaynaako moƴƴo o.

78
79 E ko adii, en nanii, caggal nde Yeesu nanndini bani Aadama'en e baali, wiyi yimƴe ƴe:
80 "Ko miin woni damal geddu baali ɗgal... Kala naatirƙo e am, maa daƙnde." Holi ko
81 waƙi Yeesu wiyde hoore mum ko damal geddu baali? E oon sahaa, aynaaƴe
82 peewniratnoo gedduuji mumen ko kooce walla kaaƴe, ƴe pera heen damal gootal ƙo
83 jawdi ndi rewata. So naaɗge mutii, hawra e jawdi ndi jofii, gaynaako o, kañum, waalata
84 ko e damal geddu he ina reena jawdi mum. Hono noon, fowru waawataa soƙɗgude e

85 jawdi he tawa rewaani e damal to gaynaako o lelii £o. E oon sahaa, gaynaako o
86 ummoo, riiwa ndu. Wa£de noon, ko gaynaako o e hoore mum wonnoo baafal
87 guddoowal geddu o mbele woto hay huunde naatde nder.

88
89 Hono noon, en njiyii tawde ko Yeesu woni damal geddu ¢gal, hade ne££o naatde nder,
90 alaa e sago rewa e Yeesu. Ko Yeesu toppittoo jeyaa¥e e mum. Kala ji££o da£de e
91 pittol Ibilissa e njo¥di bakkaat e doole maayde, alaa e sago joomum rewa e Yeesu,
92 sabu ko ka¢ko tan gooto woni damal baaw¢gal naatnude bakkodinoo¥e ¥e e nder
93 ¢guurndam haa abada £am. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali e ko fayti e Yeesu, nde £i mbiyi:
94 *Hay gooto go££o waawaa da£ndude, ¢gati en tellinanaaka hay innde wo£nde wootere*
95 *nde pot-£en da£ndireede.* (Gol 4.12) Ko Yeesu woni damal gootal da£ndoore ¢gal.

96
97 Mbele o£on ciftora ko nja¢¢guno-£en ko ¥oooyi ko fayti e annabi Nuuhu e ilam £ufan
98 £am? Holi no foti dame Alla yamirnoo Nuuhu yoo wa£ e laana njogornooka wonde
99 da£irka, wonande kala ji£noo£o da£de e kuugal ilam £am? Ko damal gootal tan!
100 Kabaaru Alla fayde e yim¥e sahaa Nuuhu ¥e ko nih wayi: Kala ji££o da£de ñaawoore
101 nde, alaa e sago joomum naatira e damal laana he! Kala naatir£o e damal he, maa
102 da£nde. Kala mo naatiraani e damal he, maa halko.

103
104 Hono noon kadi, e ko fayti e ñalawma ñaawoore, Binndi cenii£i £i ndokkii en fi£nde e
105 wonde Alla udditani bani Aadama ko damal gootal tan. Ko Almasiihu o e hoore mum
106 woni damal baaw¢gal naatnude yim¥e e ¢guurndam £am gasataa £am. Ko £uum
107 wa£noo Yeesu haalde, wiya: *“Ko miin woni damal ¢gal. Kala naatir£o e am, maa*
108 *da£nde.”* (Yuh 10.9)

109
110 Jooni noon, e£en poti ¥ennude e innde £i£mere nde Yeesu inniri hoore mum nde,
111 maanaam: Gaynaako mo¥yo o. Ko Yeesu woni gaynaako mo¥yo o, sabu ko ka¢ko woni
112 ji££o en haa rokkiri wo¢ki mum sabaabunde men. E goo¢ga, ko o gaynaako mo¥yo no
113 feewi! Annabi Daawuuda winndiino ko fayti e makko e Jabuura noogaas e tati, wiya:
114 *Joomiraa£o ko gaynaako am, mi waasataa hay huunde. Omo wasa mi e hu£o hecco,*
115 *omo huccina mi e di¥ye deey£e, omo hes£itina doole am, omo rewna mi e laabi*
116 *portii£i sabu innde makko toownde nde. Hay so mi naatii e ni¥ere ¥uucam-fowru, hay*
117 *bone gooto mi hulataa, sabu ko e am ¢gondou-£aa; sawru maa e lo¢du maa ina*
118 *cemmbina ¥ernde am. A£a ñammina mi ñamiri mbelndi, añ¥e am ¥e fof njiyii £um. A£a*
119 *wuja mi nebam ¢gam teddinde mi; a£a hebbina ñedude am njaram haa wa£ta rufde.*
120 *Ko e mo¥yere maa e yurmeende maa ¢gondat-mi ñal£i ¢guurndam am fof, ma mi ho£*
121 *e galle maa, aan Joomiraa£o, denndaa¢gal duu¥i am.* (Jab 23)

122
123 Ko £uum Daawuuda winndi e Jabuura e ko fayti e jam, weltaare e hoolaare nde o
124 joginoo e gaynaako makko mo¥yo o, hono Joomiraa£o.

125

126 Jooni noon, eƐen poti anndude ko Almasiihu o e hoore mum woni Gaynaako moƳƳo mo
127 Daawuuda haalatnoo o. Ko Ɛuum waƐi Yeesu waawde wiye: *“Ko miin woni gaynaako*
128 *moƳƳo o... Miin e Baaba o, ko min gootum!”* (Yuh 10.11,30) Kono nde Yeesu wiyi
129 kañum e Alla ko gootum, en njiyii no Yahuuda’en Ƴe kocciri kaaƳe Ɔgam weddaade mo,
130 mbara mo. Haa hannde, ko Ƴuri heewde e bani Aadama’en ina pergitoo e Ɛiin haalaaji
131 Yeesu, sabu miiƳo maƳƳe ko nih wayi: So a wiyii Yeesu e Alla ko gootum, Ɛuum firti
132 ko allaaji Ɛi Ɔgoodi. Wonaa noon, sabu Binndi annabaaƳe Ɛi kaali ko fayti e Ɔgootaagu
133 Alla, Ɛi mbiyi: *JoomiraaƐo Alla men ko gooto.* (Dut 6.4) Ko Alla gooto tan woodi,
134 kono Ɛuum haƐaani Alla jippaade e leydi, wonti neƐƐo.

135
136 Ndokken yeru. Ƴeewee naaƆge yaynotooƆge aduna o, ina wulna Ɛum kadi. Holi to
137 naaƆge Ɔge woni? Ɔge woni ko to nokku goƐƐuƐo, e weeyo he. Kono Ɛuum haƐaani
138 en tinde naaƆge Ɔge e Ɔguleeki mum. EƐen mbaawi wiye naaƆge Ɔge e Ɔguleeki ki
139 ko gootum, hay gooto yeddataa. Hono noon ne, haala Alla ka wiyi: Almasiihu o e Alla
140 ko gootum. KeƐo-Ɛee ko Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi kaali ko fayti e Alla e Almasiihu o. Ƴi mbiyi:
141 *Alla men o ko jeyƆgol doytinoowol. – HoƐi e annoore nde hay gooto waawaa Ƴadaade.*
142 *– Hay gooto meeƐaa yiyde Alla; ƳiƐƐo bajjo mo Ɔganndu-Ɛaa ko Alla, gonƐo e sara*
143 *Alla Baaba o, ko oon anndini mo. – Ko e makko njiyaten jalbeende darja Alla, ko*
144 *kaƆko jogii sifaa Alla, tammborii huunde fof semmbe koƆƆgol makko. – Timmeende Alla*
145 *fof nana e makko; ko Ɛuum weli Alla. – Ko e makko timmeende Alla fof hoƐi e*
146 *Ƴanndu.* (Bar 12.29; 1 Tim 6.16; Yuh 1.18; Bar 1.3; Kol 1.19; 2.9)

147
148 E gooƆga, ko Ɛuum haala Alla wiyi. Ka wiyi: *Ko e Yeesu timmeende Alla fof hoƐi e*
149 *Ƴanndu.* (Kol 2.9) Ko Ɛuum waƐi JoomiraaƐo Yeesu ina waawi wiye: *“Miin e Baaba*
150 *o, ko min gootum.”* (Yuh 10.30) Ko Yeesu woni Gaynaako moƳƳo gummiiƐo dow
151 asamaan, wonti neƐƐo, hoƐi e aduna, maayi kadi wuurti Ɔgam daƐndude bani
152 Aadama’en e halkaare nde bakkaat addata nde. Ko kaƆko woni guurtuƐo e hakkunde
153 maayƳe e dokkoowo Ɔguurndam haa abada kala gooƆƐinƐo mo. Ko Ɛuum waƐi Yeesu
154 Almasiihu haalde, wiyi: *“Ko miin woni gaynaako moƳƳo o, ... kadi mi rokkat baali am*
155 *woƆki am... Ɔgam heƳtude ki. Hay gooto heƳtataa woƆki am, ko sago am ndokkirat-mi*
156 *ki. mboƐo wawi rokkude ki, kadi mboƐo waaawi heƳtude ki. Ko Ɛuum Baaba am yamiri*
157 *yo mi waƐ.”* (Yuh 10.14-18)

158
159 Hono noon, en nantii no Yeesu habriiri laawol goƐƆgol no anniyirinoo rokkirde woƆki
160 mum, rufa ƳiiƳam mum Ɔgam soodtude bani Aadama’en. E gooƆga, ko Yeesu woni
161 Gaynaako moƳƳo o, sabu ko Yeesu woni jifƐo en haa rokkiri en woƆki mum! Kadi, o
162 wuurtii, te ma o rokku Ɔguurndam haa abada Ɛam kala gooƆƐinƐo innde makko!

163
164 Hade men seertude hannde, keƐto-Ɛen kadi JoomiraaƐo Yeesu biyƐo: *“Ko miin woni*
165 *damal Ɔgal. Kala naatirƐo e am, maa daƐnde. ... Kala mo naatiraani e geddu damal*
166 *diwiri nokku goƐƐo, oon ko gujjo kadi ko taƳoowo. ... Ko miin woni gaynaako moƳƳo o.*
167 *Gaynaako moƳƳo o rokkat woƆki mum baali mum. GollantooƐo kaalis tan, mo wonaa*

168 *gaynaako o tigrigi, mo jeyaa baali £i, so yiyii fowru ina ara, woppat £i dogaa... Ko miin*
169 *woni gaynaako moÿÿo o, mbo£o anndi bali am te baali am ina ¢ganndi mi... Baali am*
170 *ke£oto sawta am; mbo£o anndi £i, kadi £i ndewat e am. Mi rokkat £i ¢guurndam haa*
171 *abada, £i kalkotaako muk ko heddi heen ko, te hay gooto he£tataa £i e ju¢¢go am.”*
172 *(Yuh 10.9,1,11-14,27-28)*

173

174 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele ndew-£aa ko e Gaynaako moÿÿo o? So £uum alaa, mbele
175 ndewataa ko go££o?

176

177 Banndiraa£e, on njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla ja£ii,
178 ma en njokku e Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu ja¢¢giniri ko fayti e yurmeende Alla.

179

180 Yoo moÿÿere Alla won e mon, te mii£to-£on no moÿÿi e ko Yeesu Almasiihu haali, nde
181 wiya: *“Ko miin woni damal ¢gal. Kala naatir£o e am, maa da£nde... Ko miin woni*
182 *gaynaako moÿÿo o. Gaynaako moÿÿo o rokkat wo¢ki mum baali mum.”* (Yuh 10.9,11)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndande 77

MBAYDI ʼERNDE ALLA (Luka 18; 15)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaʼe heʼiiʼe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiʼʼo yimʼe fof nana kadi njaʼa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelɩ ɕgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluʼo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Kala ʼo waawi wonde e jeewte men e Binndi ceniiʼi he, en njiyii e wonde Alla ko ceniiʼo, ko peewʼo kadi waawaa hoʼdude e bakkaat. En njiyiino kadi Alla ko keewʼo moʼyʼere, ko jurumdeero! ÷uum ko huunde welnde no feewi e men, sabu njiʼ-ʼen ko yurmeende, sabu enen fof en tooñii Alla tooñaɕɕge mawɕge. Goofi men e bakkatuuji men ko huunde nde yooʼaani e yeeso Alla, te so Alla yurmaaki en, enen fof en kalkoto!

Hannde noon, en ɕganniyiima jaɕɕgude tinndi ʼi Joomiraaʼo Yeesu tinndatnoo yimʼe ʼe. ÷iin ko tinndi ʼi ɕganndu-ʼaa ina njaɕɕgina en ko fayti e yurmeende Alla, e no bakkodinooʼe ʼe mbaawirta heʼde ndeen yurmeende.

E tinndol gadanol ɕgol ina waʼi yimʼe ʼiʼo: Heen gooto heʼii yurmeende Alla, goʼʼo o heʼaani. Gadano o jeyaa ko e lannda Farisaʼen; waʼde noon, ko o baawnooʼo toraade, omo hoora, omo yaltina asakal, ko o diineyaɕke e gite yimʼe ʼe. Goʼʼo o noon ko denndinooʼo juuti; ko o bakkodinoowo e gite yimʼe ʼe, sabu ko ʼuri heewde e renndinooʼe juuti ʼe ɕgonnoo ko yimʼe oofiiʼe.

Waʼde noon, keʼto-ʼee tinndol Farisa o e naɕɕgoowo juuti o. Binndi ʼi mbiyi: *Yeesu tinndani kadi hooliiʼe peewal mumen nduttii njawi woʼʼe ʼe, ɕgol ʼoo tinndol: “Worʼe ʼiʼo meeʼii yahde to galle Alla to ɕgam toraade; heen gooto ko Farisa, goʼʼo o ko denndinoowo juuti. Farisa o darii baɕɕge, woni e toraade ʼum ʼoo: ‘Yaa Alla, mboʼo yettu maa e ko mi nanndaani e yimʼe heddiʼe ʼe, hono heʼtooʼe ʼe, oofiiʼe ʼe, jinooʼe ʼe walla nih oo ʼoo denndinoowo juuti. Miin, mboʼo hoora yontere fof laabi ʼiʼi te mboʼo aska kala ko ndañ-mi.’ Denndinoowo juuti o lusindii, huli hay hooynaade asamaan o, yuɕginii, woni e wiyde: ‘Yaa Alla, yurmo mi, miin bakkodinoowo o.’ Mboʼo wiya on, ko oon hootdi e peewal, kono wonaa oya. ɕgati kala mawnikiniʼo, yandinte; kala jankiniʼo, mawninte.”* (Luk 18.9-14)

Holi ko Joomiraaʼo Yeesu yiʼi haalde nde tinndi ɕgol ʼoo tinndol daʼʼol? E raʼʼiʼinde, ko ʼum ʼoo Yeesu wonnoo e wiyde: Maa Alla yurmo yimʼe jaʼʼe oofaare mumen e yeeso mum ʼe, kono o yurmotaako yimʼe sikkooʼe e koye mumen ko feewʼe. Ko ʼuum Binndi ʼi kaali nde ʼi mbiyi: *Alla ko duɕtiiʼo faarniiʼe, o rokkata moʼyʼere makko*

43 *ko yankiniiƴe.* (1 Piy 5.5) Ko yimƴe ƴe teddini ko, Alla ko £uum hutii. Alla waawaa
44 jaƴde yimƴe miijotooƴe mbiya: “Miin, ko mi ne££o peew£o! Mbo£o juula! Mbo£o
45 hoora! Mbo£o aska jawdi am! Mbo£o yaha jamaa! Mbo£o yaha galle Alla! Mbo£o
46 wa£a £um £oo e £um £oo!”

47
48 Mbele oon ‘Mbo£o, Mbo£o’ ina weli Alla? Alaa! Alla yi£aa ge£e gummii£e e
49 mawnikinaare. Alla hutii ko ƴernde mawnikiniinde. Ciftoree Kayin, afo Aadama,
50 ji£noo£o ƴadtoraade Alla e feere hoore mum o. Mbele Alla jaƴanii mo sadak makko o?
51 Alaa, Alla jaƴaani sadak makko! Te Alla waylaaki. Haa jooni, Alla waawaa weltaade e
52 golle ne££o, sabu golle men timmaani e yeeso makko. Alla yi£i ko £gannden ko en
53 bakkodinooƴe, mbayen no oo denndinoowo juuti, biy£o: “*Yaa Alla, yurmo mi, miin*
54 *bakkodinoowo o!*” Ko ƴernde waynde noon Alla yi£i. Kono o hutii ko yimƴe sikkooƴe e
55 koye mum ko kañum en ƴuri wo£ƴe, hono no oo Farisa, piytii£o becce mum, wiya:
56 “*Yaa Alla, mbo£o yettu maa e ko mi nanndaani e yimƴe heddiiƴe ƴe, hono heƴtooƴe*
57 *ƴe, ooñiiƴe ƴe, jinooƴe ƴe walla nih oo £oo denndinoowo juuti.*”

58
59 Farisa o anndaano e wonde ñande ñalawma ñaawoore, Alla fotndataa en e
60 bakkodinooƴe, kono o fotndata en ko e laawol makko ceni£gol, timmu£gol £gol. Laawol
61 makko £gol £ganndu-£aa wiya: *So ne££o woofii wootere e jamirooje sariya £e, hay so*
62 *rewii keddi£e £e fof, yanii. £gati biy£o ‘Woto jin’ o, ko kañum kadi wiya ‘Woto war*
63 *hoore’. E nder £uum, so tawii a jinaani, kono a warii hoore, a woofii sariya o.* (Yaak
64 2.10–11) Mo jinaani, feni laawol gootol tan, woofii laawol Alla, te joomum waawataa
65 wondude e Alla aljanna, sabu Binndi £i mbiya: *Hay huunde ko tunwi naatataa toon,*
66 *gollotoo£o ko harmi wondude e fenaande ne kay naatataa toon.* (Peeñ 21.27)

67
68 Ko £uum wa£i bani Aadama’en soklude yurmeende Alla. Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a
69 heƴii yurmeende Alla hono no oo £oo denndinoowo juuti e £gol £oo tinndol nih? So
70 £uum alaa, mbele haa jooni ko a keew£o peewal hoore maa, hono no oo £oo Farisa
71 nih?

72
73 Jooni noon, e sahaa mo keddori-£en o, nja££gen e Linjiila Luka, e simoore sappo e
74 joyaƴere nde haa njiyen no Alla heewiri yi£de e yurmeende. Binndi £i mbiya:
75 *Renndinooƴe juuti e bakkodinooƴe fof ina ƴadotonoo Yeesu £gam he£aade £um.*
76 *Farisa’en ƴe e sariya£kooƴe ƴe £goni e £ormaade ina mbiya: “Oo jaƴotoo£o*
77 *bakkodinooƴe ina ñaamda e mumen!”*

78
79 *E nder £uum, o tinndani ƴe £um £oo: “So tawii gooto e mon ina jogii baali teemedere*
80 *te majjiraama heen £gootu, mate wonaa woppat capan£e jeenayi e jeenayi keddi£i £i*
81 *nder ladde yiiloyoo majju£gu £gu haa yiyta £um? So o yiytii £gu, o towira £gu*
82 *weltaare; so o hootii galle makko, o renndina sehilaaƴe makko e ho£diiƴe makko, o*
83 *wiya £umen: ‘Mbeltodo-£ee e am, £gati mi yiytii mbaalu am majjunoo£gu £gu.’ Hono*
84 *noon, mbo£o wiya on: Weltaare wonoore dow asamaan so bakkodinoowo gooto waajtiima*

85 hoore mum nde, Ƴuri wonannde toon capanƳe njeenayo e njeenayo feewƳe Ƴe coklaani
86 waajtaade koye mumen nde.

87

88 Walla, so tawii debbo jom buuƳi sappo kaalis daneejo majjiraama heen ɔgootu, mbele
89 huƳƳataa lampa, fitta galle o, yiiloroo hakkille mum haa yiya ɔgu. So o yiytii ɔgu, o
90 renndina sehilaawƳe makko e hoƳdiiƳe makko, o wiya: ‘Mbeltodo-Ƴee e am, ɔgati mi
91 yiytii mbuuƳu am majjunooɔgu ɔgu.’ Hono noon, mboƳo wiya on: Ko noon maleykaaaji
92 Alla Ƴi mbeltortoo e bakkodinoowo gooto baajtiiƳo hoore mum.”

93

94 O wiyi kadi: “MeeƳii waƳde gorko gooto joginooƳo ƳiƳƳe ƳiƳo worƳe. MiɲiraaƳo o wiyi
95 baaba o: ‘Baaba, tottu am geƳal am e ɔgalu he.’ BaabiraaƳo o fecci Ƴe ɔgalu mum.
96 WaƳi balƳe seeƳa, miɲiraaƳo o renndini ko joginoo fof, Ƴannanii leydi ɔgoƳƳundi, ulli
97 toon ɔgalu mum e geƳe kaantoriƳƳe. Ndeen o fiƳƳii, heege bonɔge ari e ndiin leydi; o
98 fuƳƳii tampude. O jokkondiri e gorko gooto jeyaaƳo e ndiin leydi; oon Ƴetti mo omo
99 aynanoya Ƴum bamƳi-tuge. O muuyanooma hay ɲaamde e cinnde Ƴe bamƳi-tuge Ƴi
100 ndokketenoo Ƴe, kono o heƳaani.

101

102 Nde hakkille makko arti e makko, o wiyi hoore makko: ‘No foti gollantooƳe baaba am
103 ɲaamata haa ɔgoppa, miin mboƳo maaya Ƴoo heege? Mi hootat galle baaba am, mi
104 wiya Ƴum: Baaba, mi toonii Alla mi toonii ma; mi nattii haandude e wiyeede Ƴiye, jaggir
105 am no gooto e gollantooƳe ma Ƴe nih!’ ÷oon tan, o ummii o fayi to baaba makko.
106 Baaba o sooyinii mo to woƳƳi, Ƴernde mum heewi njurum, dogi fiilii e makko, uurnii
107 mo. ƳiƳƳo o wiyi mo: ‘Baaba, mi toonii Alla mi toonii ma; mi nattii haandude e
108 wiyeede Ƴiye.’ Kono baaba o noddu sarwooƳe mum Ƴe, wiyi Ƴumen: ‘Njaawno-Ƴee
109 ɔgadoyee wutte ƳurƳo yooƳde o Ƴooron mo; mbaƳanee mo feggere e feƳeendu,
110 mbaƳanon mo paƳe e koyƳe; ɔgaddee gayel payɔgel ɔgel kirson Ƴum, ɲaamen mbelto-
111 Ƴen; sabu Ƴiy am oo Ƴoo, ko o maaynooƳo o wuurtii; ko o majjunooƳo o yiyaama.’
112 Tan, koƳuɔgu ɔgu fuƳƳii.

113

114 Ndeke e oon sahaa, mawniraaƳo o wonnoo ko gese. Ndeen o arii ha o faandiima galle
115 o, o nani gaaci e dujƳe amooƳe. O noddi gooto e sarwooƳe Ƴe, o naamnii Ƴum ko
116 Ƴee dille ɔgoni. Oon wiyi mo: ‘Ko miɲe arti, baaba maa wari gayel payɔgel ɔgel, sabu
117 Alla yooltii mo e dow jam.’ Tan mawniraaƳo o tikki, salii naatde galle. Baaba makko
118 yalti, woni e tefde mo. O jaabii baabiraaƳo o, o wiyi Ƴum: ‘Miin, mboƳoni gollano maa
119 Ƴii Ƴoo duuƳi fof; mi meeƳaa salaade yamiroore maa, a meeƳaa rokkude mi hay Ƴotel
120 ko mbaran-mi sehilaawƳe am! Kono Ƴiye oo Ƴoo, bonnoynooƳo ko ɔguurdatno-Ƴaa to
121 rewƳe yeeyooƳe tebbuuli mumen arta tan, mbaranaa Ƴum gayel payɔgel ɔgel!’ Baaba o
122 wiyi mo: ‘Biɔɔgel am, aan ɔgondou-Ƴaa ɲande fof ko e am; ko njogii-mi fof, ko aan
123 jeyi. Alaa e sago noon mbelto-Ƴen mbeyto-Ƴen, sabu miɲe oo Ƴoo, ko o maaynooƳo
124 o wuurtii; ko o majjunooƳo o yiyaama.’” (Luk 15.1-32)

125

126 ÷um £oo ko tinndol belɕgol. Kono e£en poti anndude ko Alla yi£i wiyde en e ɕgol £oo
127 tinndol. En njiyii e tinndol he wor¥e tato.

128 • E nder tinndol he, baabiraa£o o annominta ko Alla.

129 • Miñiraa£o o e mawnniraa£o o ɕgannominta ko yimbe ¥e njiy£aa e sifaaji mumen.

130

131 Ko adii fof, miiyto-£en see£a e miñiraa£o dewnoo£o belanteeje mum to leydi wo££undi
132 to. Holi ko he¥noo mo? En njiyii no o anndiri o tooñii Alla e yim¥e fof. Bakkaat
133 makko o mettii mo no feewi; ko £uum wa£i, o tuubi, o wiyi: *“Mi hootat galle baaba*
134 *am, mi wiya £um: Baaba, mi tooñii Alla mi tooñii ma; mi nattii haandude e wiyee*
135 *¥iye, jaggir am no gooto e gollantoo¥e ma ¥e nih!”* En njiyii, hono no miñiraa£o o
136 woppiiri bam£i-tuge £i, hooti galle baaba mum.

137

138 Baabiraa£o o ne, holi ko wa£i? Mbele o sekanii ¥iyiiko bonnoynoo£o ɕgalu mum o?
139 Mbele o jaggirii mo no gollantoo¥e mo ¥e nih? Alaa! Yeesu wiyi: *“Baaba o sooyinii mo*
140 *to wo££i, ¥ernde mum heewi njurum, dogi fiilii e makko uurnii mo, ...wiyi sarwoo¥e*
141 *mum ¥e: ‘Njawno-£ee ɕgaddoyee wutte ¥ur£o yoo£de o ¥oornon mo; mba£anee mo*
142 *feggere e fe£eendu, mba£anon mo pa£e e koy£e; ɕgaddee gayel payɕgel ɕgel kirson*
143 *£um, ñaamen mbelto-£en; sabu ¥iy am oo £oo, ko o maaynoo£o o wuurtii; ko o*
144 *majjunoo£o o yiytaama.’”*

145

146 Holi ko pot-£en anndude e £um £oo fof? Pot-£en anndude ko Joomiraa£o, Alla, wayi
147 ko no oo baabiraa£o heewde yurmeende! Yim¥e fof tooñii Alla mo ɕganndu-£aa ko
148 kañum tan haandi e tedduɕgal. Alla ina yi£i bakkodinoo¥e ¥e, kadi ina yi£i yurmaade
149 £umen, kono o fadi ko kala bakkodinoowo tuub£o bakkaat mum, rewi e laawol peewal
150 ɕgol o lelñi ɕgol.

151

152 Ko fayti e mawniraa£o o noon, ko huunde haawniinde. Mawniraa£o o teddinaano baaba
153 mum. E nder dumunna o gollanii baaba makko o, o mee£aani faamde yi£de mum e
154 mo¥yere mum. Ko £uum wa£i mo wiyde: *“Miin mbo£oni gollano maa £ii £oo duu¥i fof;*
155 *mi mee£aa salaade yamiroore maa, a mee£aa rokkude mi hay ¥otel ko mbaran-mi*
156 *sehilaa¥e am!”* Mbele on nanii ko mawniraa£o o haali ko? O wiyi: *“Miin, mbo£oni*
157 *gollano maa £ii £oo duu¥i fof!”* Kono mawniraa£o o anndaano e wonde baaba mum
158 yiilanooki ¥i££o gollantoo£o £um no maccu£o nih. Baabiraa£o o yi£noo ko ¥i££o ji££o
159 £um e nder ¥ernde mum, beltotoo£o e sago baaba mum.

160

161 Haa hannde ko ¥uri heewde e bani Aadama'en mbayi ko no mawniraa£o o nih. ²e
162 mba£i koye ma¥¥e tan ko maccu¥e Alla. Kono Alla yi£aa mbayen no maccu¥e nih. O
163 yi£i ko mbayen no ¥i¥¥e makko nih. Ko £uum Binndi cenii£i £i mbiyi e ko fayti e kala
164 gooɕ£in£o Yeesu no Joomi mum e Da£endoowo mum nih. Koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol wiyi:
165 *Ruuhu mo ke¥-£on o, wonaa ruuhu macuɕgaagu gartiranoowo on kulol; ke¥-£on ko*
166 *Ruuhu ba£oowo on ¥i¥¥e Alla, mo noddirten Alla e£en mbiya ‘Abba! Baaba!’* (Room
167 8.15)

168

169 Aan keƙiiƙo hannde, holi no naɕɕgir-ƙaa hoore maa? Ko a maccuƙo Alla? Walla ko a
170 ¥iy Alla? Holi no njiyru-ƙaa hoore maa e ɕgol ƙoo tinndol? Mbele nanndu-ƙaa ko e
171 oo miñiraaƙo ja¥ƙo tooñaɕɕge mum, he¥i yurmeende baaba mum? Walla nanndu-ƙaa
172 ko e oo mawniraaƙo gollantonooƙo baaba mum no maccuƙo o nih? Alla yiƙaa mbayaa
173 no maccuƙo kulƙo kaliifa mum nih. O yiƙi ko mbayaa no ¥iƙƙo jiƙƙo baaba mum,
174 beltotooƙo e sago baaba mum nih.

175

176 Alla ina yiƙ maa, omo yiƙi yurmaade ma no feewi, kono o fadi ko haa mbaajto-ƙaa
177 hoore maa, ɕgartaa e makko. Ko ƙuum annabi Esayi winndi, nde wiyi: *Joomiraaƙo o*
178 *ina fada waƙande on moyƙere, te ummiima waƙande on yurmeende; sabu Joomiraaƙo o*
179 *ko Alla Jom peewal; malu woodanii kala ƙaminiiƙo e makko!* (Esa 30.18)

180

181 Alla Jom yurmeende e moyƙere o nana faƙ maa mbele ɕgartaa e mum no baabiraaƙo
182 o fadirnoo ¥iyum tokooso o mbele ina arta galle mum nih. Alla yiƙi ko mbaajto-ƙaa
183 hoore maa, tuubaa. So a ardii noon e Alla, a yiiloriima ƙum ¥ernde maa fof no fotiri,
184 e gooɕga, ma a hawru e Alla bayƙo no baabiraaƙo keewƙo yurmeende nih. Kono kala
185 mawnikiniƙo haa welsindii yurmeende Alla, waasi teddinde ƙum, oon waawaa ƙaminaade
186 hay huunde so wonaa ñaawoore Alla, nde ɕganndu-ƙaa, wondaani e yurmeende!

187

188 On njaaraama e keƙogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, ma en njokku e
189 Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu wuurtiniri maayƙo baƙnooƙo balƙe nayi e nder yanaande!

190

191 Yoo Alla la¥inon on ko njaɕɕgu-ƙen hannde ko fof, te ciftoron ko Binndi ceniiƙi ƙi
192 kaali nde mbiyi: *Alla ko duɕtiiƙo faarnii¥e, o rokkata moyƙere makko ko yankinii¥e.* (1
193 Piy 5.5)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndannde 78

GUURTUGOL E ɁGUURNDAM (Yuh 11; 12)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaɁe heɁiiɁe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiɁɁo yimɁe fof nana kadi njaɁa laawol peewal Ɂgol o lelɁi Ɂgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daɁdude e makko jam celluɁo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

÷oo Ɂo njahraten e jaɁde men e Linjiilla ceniiɁo o, en njiyiino no Yeesu Almasiihu heewirnoo inɁe, mbele eɁen Ɂgannda holi kaɁko. En naniino no o inniranoo: KoɁɁgol gondunooɁgol e Alla gila e fuɁɁoode... Ɂiy Alla ToowɁo o... Ɂiy NeɁɁo o... Jawgel Alla... DaɁndoowo o... Ɂguura Ɂguurndam ka... Annoore aduna... Jom Darja o... Damal geddu Ɂgal... wondude e Gaynaako moɁyo o. Hannde noon, ma en njiy inɁe Yeesu ɁiɁi goɁɁe: Guurtugol e Ɂguurndam.

÷o njahratno-Ɂen Ɂo, en njiyiino no Yeesu yiilortonoo e nder leydi Yahuuda'en ndi ina jaɁɁgina, ina waɁa geɁe moɁye, ina safra ñawɁe e woofɁuɁe e wumɁe e wondunooɁe e seyɁaneeji. Ko Ɂuum waɁi yimɁe heewɁe rewde e makko. Kono, diineyaɁkooɁe wiyeteeɁe Farisa'en Ɂe Ɂgañnoo tan ko Yeesu, sabu Ɂe kattanaano hakkilantaagal Ɂgal o haaldatnoo Ɂgal te Ɂe mbaawaano salaade geɁe o waɁatnoo Ɂe.

Hannde noon, en Ɂganniyiima jokkude e Linjiilla haa njiyen no Yeesu waɁirnoo gollal mawɁgal goɁɁgal kolliroowal kadi darja Alla gonɁo e makko o, mbele yimɁe ina ɁgooɁɁina mo. EɁeni njaɁɁga e Linjiilla Yuhanna, e simoore sappo e gooɁere nde. Binndi Ɂi mbiyi: *Gorko gooto biyeteeɁo Lasaar fiyanooma rafi-cellal. O jeyaa ko Betani, wuro banndiraaɁe makko rewɁe, Mariyaama e Marta. Mariyaama ko moomnooɁo nebam uurɁam e JoomiraaɁo o, momtiri koyɁe mum sukundu mum o. Ko oon, miñum gorko hono Lasaar fiyanoo rafi-cellal. BanndiraaɁe rewɁe Ɂe neli Ɂum Ɂoo e Yeesu: “JoomiraaɁo, mo korsin-Ɂaa o sellaani.” Ndeen Yeesu nanii oon kabaaru, wiyi: “Ɂguu ñawu wonaa saati makko. Woni faandaare maggu, ko hollirde darja Alla, mbele Ɂiy Alla o ina mawninee sabaabunde maggu.” KaɁko Yeesu, omo horsinnoo Marta kañum e miñum debbo o, wondude e Lasaar. Hono noon, nde o nani Lasaar sellaani, o jooɁtiima kadi balɁe ɁiɁi e nokku Ɂo o wonnoo Ɂo.*

Caggal Ɂuum, o wiyi almuɁɁe makko Ɂe: “Nduto-Ɂen Yude.” AlmuɁɁe Ɂe mbiyi mo: “Ceerno, Ɂooyaani tan ko yimɁe toon Ɂe njiɁnoo wardude ma kaaye, mbiyaa aɁa ruttoo toon?” O jaabii, o wiyi: “Wonaa ñalawma waɁi ko waktuuji sappo e ɁiɁi?... Sehil men Lasaar ko ɁaaniɁo, kono mi yahat mi findinoya mo.” AlmuɁɁe Ɂe mbiyi mo: “JoomiraaɁo, so tawii ko o ɁaaniɁo, ma o daɁ.” Kono o yiɁnoo wiyde ko Lasaar maayii. Ndeke almuɁɁe Ɂe cikkatnoo o haalatnoo ko haala ɁoyɁgol tan. Ndeen, o

43 haalani ~~ƴe~~ haa laa~~ƴ~~ti, o wiyi: “Lasaar ko ko maayi; kono sabaabunde mon, mboƴo
44 weltii e ko mi tawaaka ko, mbele oƴon ~~ƴ~~gooƴƴina. Njehen to makko.”

45

46 Nde o ari kaƴko Yeesu, o tawi Lasaar waƴii e yanaande he balƴe nayi. Betani
47 woƴƴaani Yerusalem, ko hedde kiloomeeteruui tati tan. Yudena~~ƴe~~ heew~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~gariino to
48 Marta e Mariyaama ~~ƴ~~gam waajaade ƴumen e saƴkaare banndum'en gorko. Nde Marta
49 nani omona ara, ja~~ƴ~~ƴoyii mo; Mariyaama, heddii galle. Marta wiyi mo: “Joomiraaƴo,
50 sinno tawiino ko ƴoo ~~ƴ~~gonno-ƴaa, miñi am maayataano. Kono haa jooni ne kay, mboƴo
51 anndi maa Alla rokke kala ko ñaagi-ƴaa ƴum.” O wiyi mo: “Maa miñe wuurtu.” Marta
52 jaabii mo, wiyi: “Mboƴo anndi ma o wuurtu ñande ummital, ñalƴgu mbaƴtindiiƴgu.” O
53 wiyi mo: “Ko miin woni guurtugol, woni ~~ƴ~~guurndam. Kala gooƴƴinƴo mi, wuurat hay so
54 maayii; kadi kala guurƴo gooƴƴinƴo mi, maayataa haa abada. Mbele aƴa gooƴƴini
55 ƴuum?” Marta jaabii, wiyi: “Eey, Joomiraaƴo, mboƴo gooƴƴini ko a Almasiihu, ƴiy Alla
56 potnooƴo arde e aduna o.” Caggal nde Marta haali ƴuum, yehi noddoyde miñum o,
57 hono Mariyaama, deeyi ƴum, wiyi: “Ceerno o arii te wiyii yo a ar toon.” Nde
58 Mariyaama nani ƴiin koƴƴguli, ummii ƴoon e ƴoon, fayi to makko... Ndeen Mariyaama
59 yettiima e nokku ƴo o wonnoo ƴo haa yiyii mo, diccanii mo, wiyi mo: “Joomiraaƴo,
60 sinno tawiino ko ƴoo ~~ƴ~~gonno-ƴaa, miñi am maayataano.”

61

62 Yeesu yiyi o wonnoo ko e woyde, kaƴko e Yudena~~ƴe~~ wondunoo~~ƴe~~ e makko ~~ƴe~~, sunii
63 heen no feewi kadi jii~~ƴ~~ii. O naamnii ~~ƴe~~, o wiyi: “Holi to ~~ƴ~~gubbu-ƴon mo?” ƴe njaabii
64 mo, ~~ƴe~~ mbiyi: “Ko too, Joomiraaƴo, ar yiy!” Yeesu sammuni gonƴi. Ndeen, Yudena~~ƴe~~
65 ~~ƴe~~ mbiyi: “On njiyii no o horsiniri mo!” Kono woni e ma~~ƴ~~ƴe mbiyi: “Kaƴko gumtinƴo
66 gumƴo o, mbele o waawaano waƴde haa Lasaar waasa maayde?” O ~~ƴ~~eydii kadi
67 sunaade, o yehi to yanaande to. Ko luuro haayre uddiraaƴgo haayre. O wiyi: “ƴgittee
68 haayre nde!” Marta, banndum debbo caƴkiiƴo o, wiyi mo: “Joomiraaƴo, o fotii luu~~ƴ~~de,
69 ~~ƴ~~gati o dañii balƴe nayi.” O jaabii mo, o wiyi: “Mate mi wiyaani ma so a gooƴƴinii, a
70 yiyat mawƴgu Alla?” Ndeen, ~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~gitti haayre nde. O hooyinii asamaan, o wiyi: “Baaba,
71 mboƴo yettu maa e ko keƴi-ƴaa mi ko. Miin e hoore am, mboƴo anndi aƴa heƴoo mi
72 e kala sahaa, mbiyru-mi noon ko sabaabunde ~~ƴe~~ yim~~ƴe~~ darii~~ƴe~~, mbele a~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~gooƴƴina
73 ko aan neli mi.” Caggal nde o haali ƴiin koƴƴguli, o wulli daande dow, o wiyi:
74 “Lasaar, yaltu gaay!” Maayƴo o yalti, koyƴe mum e juuƴe mum ina piilaa leppi, yeeso
75 ~~ƴ~~go ina buumaa fallaare. Kaƴko Yeesu, o wiyi ~~ƴe~~: “Ka~~ƴ~~ƴitee mo, ~~ƴ~~goppon mo o
76 yaha.” (Yuh 11.1-9,11-15,17-29,32-44)

77

78 Wonaa ƴoo kaaƴaten, kono ko adii eƴen njoofna ~~ƴ~~gol daarol kaawniƴgol, alaa e sago
79 miiyto-ƴen e kaawisa Yeesu waƴnoo o! Gila aduna diida haa jooni, hay gooto
80 meeƴaani nande neƴƴo baawƴo wuurtinde maayƴo baƴƴo e yanaande balƴe nayi,
81 maayƴo mo ~~ƴ~~ganndu-ƴaa fuƴƴinooma hay luu~~ƴ~~de. Kono ko ƴuum tigi Yeesu waƴnoo
82 nde wuurtini Lasaar e hakkunde maay~~ƴe~~.

83

84 Doole maayde ɕgalaa damal e Joomiraaɓo Yeesu, sabu ko kaɕko woni Almasiihu o. No
85 Alla e hoore mum jogorii ɕguurndam nih, ko noon kadi Almasiihu o jogori ɓam. Te no
86 Alla wuurtinirta maayɛe, rokka ɓumen ɕguurndam nih, ko hono noon kadi Almasiihu o
87 rokkirta ɕguurndam mo welaa, sabu ko kaɕko e hoore makko woni Jom ɕguurndam o.
88 Ko ɓuum waɓi, nde Yeesu wiyi yoo Lasaar ummo, ɓoon e ɓoon maayɓo o ummii, yalti
89 yanaande nde. Ko ɓuum kadi waɓnoo Yeesu waawde wiyde banndum debbo Lasaar o:
90 “Ko miin woni guurtugol, woni ɕguurndam. Kala gooɕɓinɓo mi, wuurat hay so maayii.”

91

92 Jooni noon, njoofnen daarol ɕgol haa njiyen no Yahuuda'en ɛe mbaɓi, caggal nde njiyi
93 Yeesu wuurtinii Lasaar. Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Heewɛe e Yudenaawɛe arnoowɛe galle*
94 *Mariyaama'en ɛe, njiyi ko Yeesu waɓi ko, ɕgooɕɓini ɓum. Kono huunde e maɛɛe yehi*
95 *to Farisa'en ɛe, habri ɓumen ko o waɓnoo ko. Ndeen, ardiiɛe yettinooɛe sadak ɛe e*
96 *Farisa'en ɛe noddii ñaawirde toownde nde fof yoo rentu, mbiyi ɓum: “Holi ko pot-ɓen*
97 *waɓde? ɓgati oo gorko nana waɓa kaawisaaji keewɓi! So en ɕgoppirii mo nih, yimɛe*
98 *fof ɕgooɕɓinat mo, kadi laamu Roma'en arat, firta nokku men ceniiɓo o e dowla men*
99 *o.”*

100

101 *Gooto e maɛɛe, biyeteeɓo Kayif, gonnooɓo hooreejo yettinooɛe sadak e ndeen hitaande,*
102 *wiyi ɛe: “On paamaani heen hay baɓte! Mate on ɕganndaa neɓɓo gooto maayana*
103 *leñol ɕgol ɛuri e mon? Hono noon, dowla o waasa firteede.” O haaldaano koɕɕgol*
104 *ɕgol sago makko, kono nde tawnoo ko kaɕko woni hooreejo yettinooɛe sadak ndeen*
105 *hitaande, o loɕɕgin Yeesu ina foti maayande leñol ɕgol, wonaa leñol ɕgol tan, kono*
106 *kadi ko ɕgam renndinde ɛiɛɛe Alla sariiɛe ɛe fof e ɛanndu wooturu. Gila ñande heen,*
107 *ɛe pelliti warde Yeesu. Ko ɓuum waɓi, o natti waɓde yah-ɕgarta e hakkunde*
108 *Yudenaawɛe ɛe. O fayi diiwaan takkiiɓo e jeereende o, e nder sahare wiyeteende Efrayim,*
109 *o wondi toon e almuɛɛe makko.*

110

111 *Kewu Yahuuda'en daɓndoore ɕgu faandinooma. Hade ɕguun kewu, heewɛe ɕgummii baɕ*
112 *yoo baɕ e leydi he, ɕabboyi Yerusalem ɕgam laɛɛineede. Aɛe nijilotonoo Yeesu, te ɓo*
113 *ɛe ɕgonnoo e nder galle Alla he ɓo, ɛe ɕgoni e naamnondirde e koye maɛɛe aɛe*
114 *mbiya: “Ko ɕganndu-ɓon heen? Mate o jogoraani arde e kewu he?” Ardiiɛe yettinooɛe*
115 *sadak ɛe e Farisa'en ɛe njamiriino so tawii won gannduɓo ɓo o woni, yoo haalan*
116 *ɓumen, mbele omo waawa jaggeede. (Yuh 11.45-57)*

117

118 *Balɓe jeegom hade kewu daɓndoore ɕgu, o yehi Betani, wuro Lasaar'en. Ko oon*
119 *Lasaar o wuurtinoo e hakkunde maayɛe. O waɓanaa ɓoon koɓuɕgu, Marta woni e*
120 *sarwude mo te Lasaar ina jeyanoo e ñaamdatnoowɛe e makko ɛe. Mariyaama jetti*
121 *feccere liiteer nebam uurlam tiiɓɓam coggu, peewniraaɓam narda dimo, moomi ɓum e*
122 *koyɓe Yeesu, momtiri ɓumen sukundu mum. Galle o fof heewi uureeki nebam ɓam.*

123

124 *Gooto e almuɛɛe makko, biyeteeɓo Yudas Iskariyot, jogorɓo jamfaade mo o, wiyi: “Ko*
125 *waɓi ɓam nebam uurlam yeeyaaka ko foti no deenariyoɕaaji teemedde tati, tottee*

126 *waasʼe?*” O wiyraani noon sabu omo yurmii waasʼe ʼe, kono ko sabu ko o gujjo, kadi
127 *nde wonnoo ko kaɕko resndanoo bata ka, omo wujjatnoo heen. Kono Yeesu wiyi:*
128 *“Woppu mo o deeja! O mooftani ʼum ko ñande ubbugol am. Oʼon ɕgondi e waasʼe*
129 *ñande fof; kono miin, on ɕgondataa e am ñande fof.”*

130

131 *Diʼʼal Yudenaasʼe mawɕgal nani mo ʼoon. ʼe njahraani toon sabaabunde Yeesu tan,*
132 *kono kadi ko sabaabunde yiyde Lasaar mo o wuurtinnoo e hakkunde maayʼe o. Ndeen,*
133 *ardiiʼe yettinooʼe sadak ʼe pelliti warde Lasaar ne, ɕgati ko sabaabunde makko*
134 *Yudenaasʼe heewʼe ɕgoppiri ʼe ɕgooɕʼini Yeesu. (Yuh 12.1–11)*

135

136 Hade men waynondirde, eʼen poti miiɕtaade e geʼel gootel. Mbele on njiyii ko ardiiʼe
137 Yahuudaʼen mbaʼi, caggal nde njiyii kaawisa mo Yeesu waʼnoo o? Hay gooto e maʼʼe
138 suusaa yeddude kaawisa o, sabu kamʼe fof ʼe njiryii gite maʼʼe no Yeesu wuurtiniri
139 Lasaar nih. Kono, holi ko hooreejo yettinooʼe sadak o e ardiiʼe Yahuudaʼen ʼe
140 mbaʼnoo? Mbele ʼe tuubii bakkatuuji maʼʼe ʼe gooɕʼini ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu, ʼiy
141 Alla Toowʼo, gummiʼo dow asamaan o? Alaa, ʼe tuubaani! Kaawisaaji ʼi Yeesu waʼi
142 ʼi fof mbaʼaani yettinooʼe sadak ʼe e almuʼʼe mumen tuubde, ɕgooɕʼina ko Yeesu
143 woni Joomi mumen e Daʼndoowo mumen.

144

145 Holi ko ardiiʼe yettinooʼe sadak ʼe mbaʼnoo? ʼe ʼeydii nih ko aʼnde Yeesu, te ʼe
146 pewji warde ʼum! ʼe pelliti kadi warde Lasaar, sabu ko sabaabunde mum Yahuudaʼen
147 heewʼe ɕgoppiri ʼe, ɕgooɕʼini Yeesu! ʼeen jom diineʼen dey, ko tiʼʼe koye, ʼerʼe
148 maʼʼe ko goʼʼuʼe Alla! ʼe njiʼaano wonaa Alla, wonaa gooɕga o. ʼe mbelsindiima
149 piʼle mawʼe ʼe Yeesu waʼi e jeese maʼʼe ʼe. Wonno miiɕo maʼʼe tan ko mbelemma
150 koye maʼʼe, nafoore maʼʼe e kaalis. Ko ʼuum waʼi ʼe diisondirde ɕgam warde Yeesu,
151 sabu ʼe kuli ko so ʼe ɕgoppirii mo noon, maa yimʼe fof nduɕto ʼe, ndewa e Yeesu.

152

153 (??)Holi miiɕo mon e ʼeen jom diineʼen? Holi baʼnooʼo e ʼerʼe maʼʼe miiɕo warde
154 Yeesu? Ko Seytaane ardinoo ʼe, sabu kaɕko Seytaane, ko o calliʼo Alla e Almasiihu
155 mum fof. Seytaane sikkatnoo ko so ardiiʼe Yahuudaʼen ʼe mbarii Yeesu, maa ʼuum
156 falo feere nde Alla waʼi ɕgam daʼndude bani Aadamaʼen e doole makko. Kono
157 Seytaane anndaano no Alla anniyirinoo huutoraade e maayde Almasiihu o ɕgam falaade
158 golle ibiliisa, te daʼnda bani Aadamaʼen waynooʼe no maccuʼe nih e doole maayde.
159 Ina waʼi kadi geʼel goʼɕgel, ɕgel Seytaane e wondunooʼe e mum ʼe ɕganndaano.
160 ɕgeel geʼel nani: Doole maayde mbaawataa jaggude Joomiraaʼo Yeesu, te mooyu
161 waawataa ñaamde ʼanndu makko, sabu ko Yeesu woni guurtugol, woni ɕguurndam. Ko
162 ʼuum waʼi Yeesu waawde wiyde banndum debbo Lasaar o: *“Ko miin woni guurtugol,*
163 *woni ɕguurndam. Kala gooɕʼinʼo mi, wuurat hay so maayii... Mbele aʼa gooɕʼini*
164 *ʼuum?”* (Yuh 11.25,26)

165

166 Banndiraaŷe, ko ƙoo mbaynondirten hannde. E jaɗde men aroore, so Alla jaŷii, ma en
167 njokku e Linjiila, njiyen no Yeesu waƙƙorii mbabba, naati Yerusalem ɗgam timminde ko
168 annabaaŷe ŷe mbinndunoo ko fayti e mum gila ko ŷooyi ko.

169

170 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiɗto-ƙon no moyyi e ko Joomiraaƙo Yeesu haalnoo
171 nde wiyi: *“Ko miin woni guurtugol, woni ɗguurndam. Kala gooɗƙinƙo mi, wuurat hay so*
172 *maayii... Mbele aƙa gooɗƙini ƙuum?”* (Yuh 11.25,26)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndannde 79

YEESU NAATII YERUSALEM (Luka 18-20)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraa~~ƴe~~ he~~ƴii~~~~ƴe~~. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji~~ƴ~~~~ƴo~~ yim~~ƴe~~ fof nana kadi nja~~ƴa~~ laawol peewal ~~ƴ~~gol o lel~~ni~~ ~~ƴ~~gol, mbele ina mbaaawa da~~ƴ~~ndude e makko jam cellu~~ƴo~~ haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E ja~~ƴ~~de men ~~ƴ~~ennunde, en njiyiino no Yeesu wuurtinirnoo maay~~ƴo~~ ba~~ƴ~~noo~~ƴo~~ ba~~ƴ~~ƴe nayi e nder yanaande. Maayde waawaa hay huunde e Joomiraa~~ƴo~~ Yeesu, sabu ko ka~~ƴ~~ko e hoore makko woni guurtugol, woni ~~ƴ~~guurndam.

Hannde noon, e~~ƴ~~en ~~ƴ~~ganniyii jokkude e Linjiila cenii~~ƴo~~ o haa njiyen no Yeesu naatiri Yerusalem, ~~ƴo~~ o jogori wareede ~~ƴo~~. Ko haawnii e ~~ƴ~~uum ko, ko nih wayi: Yeesu ina anndunoo ko jogornoo he~~ƴ~~de ~~ƴ~~um toon e no ardii~~ƴe~~ Yahuuda’~~en~~ njogori fawirde e makko kuugal maayde, mba~~ƴa~~ mo e juu~~ƴe~~ Roma’~~en~~ tampina mo, pe~~ƴa~~ mo e leggal, kono ~~ƴ~~uum ha~~ƴ~~aani mo yahde Yerusalem. E ko fayti e ~~ƴ~~uum, Binndi ~~ƴi~~ mbiyi: *Ndeen sahaa mo o foti safeede o faandiima, o fi~~ƴi~~ anniya yahde Yerusalem.* (Luk 9.51) Nde Yeesu yahata ina fayi Yerusalem nde, o wiya almu~~ƴe~~ makko: *“Won baptisgol ~~ƴ~~gol potmi baptiseede; ko ~~ƴ~~uum woni ko jooti mi haa nde timmi fof.”* (Luk 12.50)

Holi ko wa~~ƴi~~ Yeesu he~~ƴ~~naade yahde Yerusalem? Ko mbele omo naata hoore makko e juu~~ƴe~~ yi~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ warde mo ~~ƴe~~! ~~ƴ~~uum dey ko huunde haawniinde! So tawii wuro wooto ina wa~~ƴi~~ yim~~ƴe~~ tampin~~ƴe~~ ma, yi~~ƴ~~~~ƴe~~ warde ma, mbele ma a he~~ƴo~~ yahde toon? Alaa! Kono ko ~~ƴ~~uum Yeesu Almasiihu wa~~ƴ~~noo, sabu omo anndunoo ko maayde no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih wa~~ƴ~~noo mo jibineede. Yeesu ardaani e aduna he ~~ƴ~~gam yiilaade mbelemma hoore mum, kono ko mbele omo timmina ko annabaa~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ mbinndunoo gila ko ~~ƴooyi~~ ko fayti e makko, maanaam: Almasiihu o maa tampu, rufa ~~ƴii~~~~ƴam~~ mum caggal Yerusalem e dow haayre nde annabi Ibraahiima hirsunoo njawdi lomtiindi ~~ƴi~~yum ndi. Ko sadakeeji ~~ƴi~~ ~~ƴ~~gannominta ko, timmata ko e Yeesu, ~~ƴi~~y Alla. Ko ~~ƴ~~uum wa~~ƴ~~noo Yeesu yahde Yerusalem. *ƴgati ~~ƴii~~~~ƴam~~ gayi e dam~~ƴi~~ waawaa momtude bakkatuuji, te so ~~ƴii~~~~ƴam~~ rufaani, yaafuya woodaani.* (Bar 10.4; 9.22)

Jooni noon, njokken e ja~~ƴ~~de men e Linjiila. Binndi ~~ƴi~~ mbiyi: O deeyi sappo e ~~ƴi~~ƴo ~~ƴe~~, o wiya ~~ƴ~~umen: *“E~~ƴ~~eni ~~ƴ~~abbita Yerusalem; ko annabaa~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ mbinndunoo e ~~ƴi~~y Ne~~ƴ~~~~ƴo~~ o ko fof, ko ko timmata. ƴgati ma o wedde e juu~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~gonaa Yahuuda’~~en~~ ~~ƴe~~***”* (Luk 18.31) *“E~~ƴ~~eni ~~ƴ~~abbita Yerusalem; ko ~~ƴoon~~ ~~ƴi~~y Ne~~ƴ~~~~ƴo~~ o jogori weddeede e juu~~ƴe~~ ardii~~ƴe~~ yettinoo~~ƴe~~ sadak e sariya~~ƴ~~ko~~ƴe~~. Ma ~~ƴe~~ paw e makko kuugal maayde, ~~ƴe~~ mba~~ƴa~~ mo e juu~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴe~~ ~~ƴ~~gonaa Yahuuda’~~en~~. ~~ƴeen~~ maa pijir mo, cir~~ƴa~~ e makko, karwisoo mo, mbara mo. Kono ba~~ƴ~~ƴe tati caggal mum, o wuurtat.”* (Mar 10.33,34)

43

44 Kono almu~~ƴe~~ ƴe paamaani hay huunde e ko o haalanta [Ƴumen] ko. Maanaa Ƴiin
45 ko~~ƴguli~~ ko ko suuƳanii ƴe te ƴe ƴganndaa ko o yiƳi wiyde. Nde o ƴadii Yeriko, o
46 tawi gumƳo gooto ina jooƳii e sara laawol ina yeloo. O nani dille diƳƳal ƴgal, kaƴko
47 gumƳo o, o naamnii ko woni. O habraa ko Yeesu mo Nasaret wirtotoo Ƴoon. Tan o
48 wulli, o wiyi: “Yeesu, taanum Daawuuda, yurmo mi!” Ardii~~ƴe~~ ƴe ƴgoni e furaade mo
49 ina mbiya yo o deƴƴu, kono o ƴeydii kadi wullude omo wiya: “Taanum Daawuuda,
50 yurmo mi!” Yeesu dartii, yamiri yoo addane gumƳo o. Ndeen o addaama, Yeesu
51 naamnii mo, wiyi: “Holi ko njiƳ-Ƴaa mi waƳan maa?” O jaabii, o wiyi: “Ceerno, njiƳ-
52 mi ko ƴgumtinaa mi!” Tan Yeesu wiyi mo: “Wumtu, hoolaare maa daƳndii ma.” ÷oon
53 e Ƴoon tan, o wumti, o rewi e makko omo mawnina Alla. Ndeen yim~~ƴe~~ ƴe fof njiyii
54 Ƴuum, ƴgoni e yettude Alla. (Luk 18.34-43)

55

56 Ndeen ƴe paandiima Yerusalem ha ƴe njettiima Betafaase e dow haayre Oliwe, [Yeesu]
57 neli almu~~ƴe~~ ƳiƳo yoo njettoyo, wiyi Ƴumen: “Njehee naatoyee e ƴgoya wuro wonƴgo
58 yeeso mon. So on njettiima, ma on njiy Ƴoon e Ƴoon mbabba njarla ina humii ina
59 wondi e mola mum. Kumtee Ƴi ƴgaddanon mi. So woodii biyƳo on huunde, mbiyee
60 Ƴum JoomiraaƳo o ina sokli Ƴi. ÷oon e Ƴoon, ma on ƴgoppe ƴgaddon Ƴi.” ÷uum ardi
61 ko mbele Ƴum Ƴoo ko annabi o wiyoo ina timma: “Mbiyee ƴesƴgu Siyon: µeew,
62 laamƳo maa nani ara e maa, ina wondi e yankinaare, ina waƳƳii mbabba, ina waƳƳii
63 mola, ƴiy daabaa.”

64

65 E oon sahaa, almu~~ƴe~~ ƴe njehi, mbaƳi ko Yeesu yamiri Ƴumen ko. ²e ƴgaddi mbabba
66 njarla ba e mola mum, ƴe njappi e majji wutteeji ma~~ƴe~~, o waƳƳii. Ko ƴuri heewde e
67 diƳƳal he werti wutteeji mumen e laawol; woƳƴe ƴgoni e helde cate kecce ina mberta e
68 laawol he. ²ee ƴgardii mo, ƴee keedi caggal makko ina ƴgulla ina mbiya: “Tedduƴgal
69 woodanii taanum Daawuuda o! Yoo barke jippo e garoowo e innde JoomiraaƳo o!
70 Tedduƴgal woodanii gonƳo to nokkuuji ƴurƳi toowde o!” (Mac 21.1-9)

71

72 Huunde e Farisa'en won~~ƴe~~ e diƳƳal ƴe wiyi mo: “Ceerno, furo almu~~ƴe~~ maa ƴe!” O
73 jaabii, o wiyi: “MboƳo wiya on, so ƴe ndeƴƴii, ko kaayƳe Ƴe ƴgullata!” Ndeen o
74 faandiima sahare nde ha o sooyniima nde, o woyi nde, o wiyi: “Kooni sinno aan ne, a
75 anndiino hannde ko rokkat maa deeyre! Kono jooni, Ƴuum suuƳiima gite maa, ... sabu
76 a heƴtinaani sahaa mo Alla yilli maa o!” (Luk 19.39-42,44)

77

78 Ndeen o naatii Yerusalem, yim~~ƴe~~ ƴe puƳƳii jirgitaade ina mbiya: “Holi oo kam?” DiƳƳal
79 ƴgal woni e jaabaade ina wiya: “Ko annabi Yeesu mo Nasaret e nder diiwaan Galile.”
80 O naati e galle Alla he, o riddi yeeyatnoo~~ƴe~~ e soodatnoo~~ƴe~~ Ƴoon ƴe fof, o liƴi taabe
81 weccoo~~ƴe~~ kaalis ƴe e jooƳorƳe yeeyoo~~ƴe~~ pooli ƴe. Caggal Ƴuum, o wiyi ƴe: “Ina
82 winndaa: ‘Galle am maa laato tororƳo’; kono onon(?noon?), oƳoni mbaƳta mo
83 suuƳorde wuy~~ƴe~~!”

84

85 *Wumƴe e lajooƴe ƴadtii mo e nder galle Alla he, o sellini Ƴumen. Ardiiƴe yettinooƴe*
86 *sadak ƴe e sariyaƴkooƴe ƴe ceki nde njiyi geƳe kaawniiƳe Ƴe o waƳata Ƴe, e nde*
87 *nani sukaaƴe ina ƴgulla e nder galle Alla he ina mbiya: “Tedduƴgal woodanii taanum*
88 *Daawuuda o!” Ko Ƴuum waƳi, ƴe mbiyi mo: “A nanii ko ƴe kaalata ko?” O wiya ƴe:*
89 *“Eey, mi nanii kay. Mate on meeƳaa taraade Ƴum Ƴoo: ‘A waƳii haa waasnuƴe e*
90 *muynooƴe mbaƳtii yettude ma’?” (Mac 21.10–16) Ardiiƴe yettinooƴe sadak ƴe e*
91 *sariyaƴkooƴe ƴe nani Ƴuum, ƴgoni e yiilaade warde mo, kono ƴe cuusaano mo, sabu*
92 *no o jaƴƴginiratnoo nih ina haawi yimƴe ƴe fof. (Mar 11.18)*

93
94 Caggal Ƴuum, Yeesu wiya almuƴƴe mum ƴe: *“Waktu mo ƴiy NeƳƳo o foti mawnineede o*
95 *yontii. E gooƴga e gooƴga, mboƳo wiya on: So tawii abbere yanaani e leydi kadi*
96 *maayaani, wonata tan ko wootere. Kono so tawii nde maayii, nde jibinat gabbe*
97 *keewƳe... Jooni hakkille am ko ko jiiƴii. Ko pot–mi wiye? Mbele pot–mi wiye ko:*
98 *‘Baaba, daƳndu am e ko jogori arde e oo waktu ko’? Mate wonaa addi mi ko rewde*
99 *e oo waktu? Baaba, mawnin innde maa!” Sawta ummii dow asamaan, wiya: “Mi*
100 *mawninii nde, te ma mi mawnin nde kadi goƳƴgol.” DiƳƳal gonnoƴgal Ƴoon ƴgal nani*
101 *sawta o. Huunde e maƴƴe woni e wiye ko rigaaƴgo. WoƳƴe ƴe ƴgoni e wiye*
102 *maleyka haaldii e makko. Kono Yeesu heƴƴitii, wiya: “Wonaa sabaabunde am oon sawta*
103 *naniraa, o naniraa ko sabaabunde mon. Jooni ko ñaawoore aduna o, jooni gardiiƳo oo*
104 *Ƴoo aduna o weddee boowal. Miin noon, so tawii mi yowaama, mi fooƳtat yimƴe ƴe fof*
105 *e am.” O holliratnoo e Ƴiin koƴƴguli ko holi no o jogori maayirde. (Yuh 12.23–24,27–*
106 *33)*

107
108 Ndaro–Ƴen Ƴoo seeƳa. En njiyii no Yeesu waƳƳorii mbabba, naati Yerusalem, no annabi
109 Sakari habirirnoo Ƴuum duuƴi teemedde joyi ko adii Ƴum nih. En njiyiino kadi no diƳƳal
110 Yahuuda’en ƴgal yettiratnoo mo, ina poƴƴana mo, njiƳi waƳde mo laamu Ƴo mumen. Kono
111 diƳƳal ƴgal anndaano ko waƳi Yeesu naatde Yerusalem. Hay almuƴƴe Yeesu ƴe e koye
112 mumen paamaano ko jogori kewde ko. 2e cikkatnoo ko maa Yeesu daƳndu leñol
113 Yahuuda’en e kalfaandi añƴe mumen, maanaam e laamu Roma’en. Kono wonaa Ƴuum
114 addi Yeesu e aduna he. O ardaani bonnude laamu Room ƴgu, kono o ardi ko bonnude
115 laamu Seytaane. O ardaani waylude aduna ooñiiƳo o, o ardi ko waylude ƴerƳe yimƴe.
116 E gooƴga, maa wood ñalawma gooto, Yeesu arta ñaawde aduna o, o feewna dunuyaa
117 o fof, kono garal makko gadanal e aduna he ƴgal, o ardi ko maayde no sadak nih,
118 ƴgam daƳndude bani Aadama’en e njoƴdi bakkatuuji mumen.

119
120 Jooni noon, mbiƳ–ten e ƴgol Ƴoo daarol. Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *[Yeesu ina] jaƴƴginatnoo*
121 *ñande fof e nder galle Alla he. Ardiiƴe yettinooƴe sadak ƴe, sariyaƴkooƴe ƴe e mawƴe*
122 *leñol ƴe ina njiilotonoo no mbardi mo; kono ƴe ndoƴki dañde feere, sabu yimƴe ƴe ina*
123 *mbaƳtunoo hakkillaaji mumen e haala makko no feewi. (Luk 19.47–48)*

124

125 Waɓi ñalawma gooto, tawi omo jaɗɗgina yimɓe ɓe e nder galle Alla he kadi omo habra
126 kabaaru moyyo o, ardiiɓe yettinooɓe sadak ɓe, sariyaɗkooɓe ɓe e hoohooɓe ɓe ɗgari,
127 mbiyi mo: “Haalan min holi to paw-ɓaa geɓe ɓe mbaɓataa ɓe? Holi jamirɓo ma ɓe?”
128 O jaabii ɓe, o wiyi: “Ko naamnal gootal tan miin ne naamnotoo-mi on: Holi nelɓo
129 Yaayaa yoo baptisoy, ko Alla walla ko yimɓe?” 2e ɗgoni e yeewtidde e koye maɓɓe
130 aɓe mbiya: “So en mbiyii ko Alla neli mo, ma o naamno holi ko waɓi en ɗgooɗɓinaani
131 mo, kono kadi so en mbiyii ko yimɓe neli mo, diɓɓal ɗgal weddoto en kaaye, sabu
132 kamɓe fof aɓe laaɓaa Yaayaa ko annabi wonnoo.” Caggal ɓuum, ɓe njaabii ɓe
133 ɗganndaa holi nelɓo mo. O wiyi ɓe: “Ndeen noon, miin ne, mi haalantaa on holi to
134 paw-mi geɓe ɓe mbaɓat-mi ɓe.”

135
136 Hono noon, o woni e tinndande diɓɓal ɗgal ɓum ɓoo. “Gorko gooto meefii waɓde
137 ɗgesa reseɗ, woodi ɓe waɓdi rem-peccen, ɓannii ko juuti. Ndeen yehii haa ɓoggere
138 reseɗ, o neli to remooɓe to carwoowo gooto ɗgam heɓde geɓal makko e ɗguurnaandi
139 ɗgesa he. Kono ɓe piyi carwoowo o, ɓe ndiddi ɓum hootiri juuɓe mehe. O neli kadi
140 carwoowo goɓɓo; ɓe piyi oon ne, ɓe koyi ɓum, ɓe ndiddi ɓum hootiri juuɓe mehe. O
141 neli kadi carwoowo tataɓo; ɓe mbarmini oon ne, ɓe ndiddi ɓum. E oon sahaa, jom
142 ɗgesa o wiyi: ‘Ko nih mbaɓat-mi: mi nelat e maɓɓe ɓiy am gorko mo korsin-mi o;
143 haawnaaki ma ɓe kersu mo, kaɗko kam!’ Kono ndeen remooɓe ɓe njiyii ɓiɓɓo o, ɓe
144 ɗgoni e wiyondirde: ‘Ko oo ɓoo noon woni dono o, mbaren mo keedten e ɗgesa he!’
145 2e mbeddii mo to caggal ɗgesa to, ɓe mbari mo. Jooni noon, holi no jom ɗgesa o
146 waɓdata e maɓɓe? Mate wonaa o yahat, o wara remooɓe ɓe, o waɓta ɗgesa ba e
147 juuɓe woɓɓe.” Nde yimɓe ɓe nani ɓuum, mbiyi: “Yoo Alla heedtu heen!” Yeesu ndaari
148 ɓe, wiyi: “Ndeen noon, holi ko firti ɓum ɓoo ko winndaa: ‘Haayre nde mahooɓe ɓe
149 nduuni nde, ko kayre wonti hoore mahdi ndi’? Kala janɓo e ndeen haayre, ko kañum
150 moññotoo; kadi kala mo nde yani, nirkoto.” Sariyaɗkooɓe ɓe e ardiiɓe yettinooɓe sadak
151 ɓe njiɓi naɗɗgude mo e ndeen darnde, sabu tawi ɓe paamii tinndol ɗgol fayi ko e
152 maɓɓe, kono ɓe cuusaano yimɓe ɓe. (Luk 20.1-19)

153
154 Ko noon Yeesu jaaborinoo yiilotonooɓe warde ɓum ɓe, rewni ɓum e ɗgol tinndol
155 mettuɗgol. Mbele oɓon ɗganndi ko ɗgol tinndol firti? ɗgol saɓaani firtude. E nder tinndol
156 he, jom ɗgesa o annominta ko Alla. ɗgesa reseɗ ba ko leñol Israa’iila’en. Remooɓe
157 neegɓe ɓe ko ardiiɓe Yahuuda’en ɓe. Yimɓe ɓe jom ɗgesa o neli, ɓe remooɓe ɓe
158 ɗgañnoo, tampini ɓumen ɓe, ko annabaaɓe ɓe. Te ɓiy jom ɗgesa mo remooɓe ɓe
159 mbarnoo o annominta ko Yeesu Almasiihu o.

160
161 Hono noon, en njiyii no sariyaɗkooɓe ɓe e ardiiɓe yettinooɓe sadak ɓe laaworinoo no
162 feewi. Aɓe ɗganndunoo e wonde haala Yeesu ka fayti ko e maɓɓe. Aɓe ɗganndunoo
163 ko kamɓe Yeesu nanndinatnoo e remooɓe neegɓe, tampinnooɓe yimɓe ɓe jom ɗgesa o
164 nelnoo ɓe, caggal ɓuum, mbari ɓiyum. Hono noon, Yeesu fawi ɓe yimɓe welsindiiɓe
165 haala annabaaɓe ka, yimɓe jogorɓe warde Almasiihu, 2iy Alla Toowɓo o. Te Yeesu
166 haaɓaano tan e haalande ɓe ɗgool tinndol, kono o taraninooɓa ɓe ko winndaa e

167 Jabuura ko fayti e makko, o wiya: *“Haayre nde mahooƴe ƴe nduuñi nde, ko kayre*
168 *wonti hoore mahdi ndi. Kala janƴo e ndeen haayre, ko kañum moññotoo; kadi kala mo*
169 *nde yani, nirkoto.”* (Luk 20.17,18; Jab 118.22) Ko noon Yeesu furorinoo jom diine'en
170 ƴe, anndini ƴumen e wonde, kala caliƴo gooƴinde Daƴendoowo mo Alla suƴii o, maa
171 oon Daƴendoowo won ñaawoowo mum!

172

173 Banndiraaƴe, on njaaraama e keƴogol mon. E jaƴde men aroore, so Alla jaƴii, ma en
174 mbiƴtu e daarol kaawniƴgol paytuƴgol e hakkunde Yeesu e sariyaƴkooƴe ƴe.

175

176 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiƴto-ƴon no moyyi e ko Binndi ƴi kaali ko fayti e
177 Almasiihu o, nde ƴi mbiya: *O wonnoo ko e aduna, kadi aduna waƴiraa ko kaƴko,*
178 *ndeen ne dey, aduna o heƴtinaani mo.* (Yuh 1.10)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndannde 80

GOOŶGA MUUS÷O (Macca 22–25)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŶe heŶiiŶe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŶŶo yimŶe fof nana kadi njaŶa laawol peewal Ŷgol o lelŶi Ŷgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daŶdude e makko jam celluŶo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaŶde men Ŷennunde, en njiyiino no Yeesu Almasiihu naatirnoo Yerusalem. ÷uum ina haawnii, sabu Yeesu ina anndunoo e wonde sariyaŶkooŶe Ŷe e ardiiŶe yettinooŶe sadak Ŷe Ŷgonnoo ko Yerusalem, te ko Ŷeen njiilotonoo warde mo! Yeesu ina anndunoo ko fotnoo heŶde Ŷum ko fof, kono Ŷuum haŶaani mo naatde Yerusalem, sabu o ardi e aduna ko ha o maayira no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih. Te heddinoo tan ko balŶe seeŶa, sariyaŶkooŶe Ŷe njagga mo, peŶa mo e leggal.

÷uum noon banndiraaŶe, kala to mbaaw–Ŷon wonde, amin Ŷaagii on yo on mbertu noppi, keŶo–Ŷon no JoomiraaŶo Yeesu reentinirnoo ardiiŶe diine Yahuuda'en Ŷe, furii Ŷumen sabaabunde naafigaagu mumen e neegre mumen. Haala ka njogor–Ŷen nande hannde ka ko haala mettuka, kono no Ŷganndir–Ŷon Ŷum nih, sahaaji, gooŶga ina muusi. 'GooŶga ko Ŷamako'.

Hono no njiyruno–Ŷen Ŷum e yeewtere men Ŷennunde he nih, Yeesu ina jaŶŶginatnoo Ŷande fof e galle Alla gonŶo Yerusalem o. Te kadi Ŷande fof sariyaŶkooŶe Ŷe e ardiiŶe yettinooŶe sadak Ŷe ina njiilotonoo e haala makko mosel no mbardi mo. Kono Ŷe Ŷganndaano holi no Ŷe potnoo waŶde, sabu yimŶe fof ina ndewnoo e Yeesu, ina keŶoo Ŷum no haaniri nih.

Hono noon, njaŶŶgen e Linjiila Macca. Binndi Ŷi mbiyi: *Nde duum Ŷenni, Farisa'en ndenti Ŷgam yeewde rullinirde mo haala makko. 2e neli caggal Ŷuum huunde e almuŶŶe maŶŶe wondude e wonanŶe Herod yoo mbiy mo: "Ceerno, amin Ŷganndi ko a gooŶgiyante: njaŶŶginirtaa laawol Alla Ŷgol ko gooŶga; a hulaani hay gooto, Ŷgati wonaa faayidaagu neŶŶo yeewataa. ÷uum noon, haalan min holi ko Ŷgannu–Ŷaa e Ŷum Ŷoo: yoŶde Sesaar alamaan ina yamiraa walla alaa?" Kono, omo anndunoo kalabantayaagal maŶŶe; ko Ŷuum waŶi, o wiyi Ŷe: "Ko on naafigeeji! Holi ko waŶi oŶon tuufoo mi? Kollee kam kaalis joŶirteeŶo alamaan o." 2e Ŷgaddani mo deenariyoŶ gooto. O naamnii Ŷe, o wiyi: "Holi mo jeyi Ŷgoo yeeso nataaŶgo Ŷoo e ndee Ŷoo innde?" 2e njaabii mo, Ŷe mbiyi: "Ko Sesaar jeyi." Caggal Ŷuum, o wiyi Ŷe: "Ndeen noon, tottee Sesaar ko jeyi, totton Alla ne ko jeyi." Ndeen Ŷe nanii Ŷgool jaabawol, Ŷe kaawaa. 2e Ŷgoppi mo, Ŷe njehi.*

43 E nder oon ñalawma gooto, woodi Saddusa'en arɛe to makko, (ko ɛeen mbiyata
44 ummital woodaani), naamnii mo ɛum ɛoo: "Ceerno, Muusaa wiyi: 'So neɛɛo maayii
45 dañaani, miñum walla mawnum ina foti ɛamtude jom suudu mum, ɕgam dañande ɛum
46 iwdi.' Meeɛii waɛde worɛe njeeɛiɛo jiiduɛe yumma e baaba e nder amen. Afo o resi,
47 maayi dañaani. ÷immo o ɛamti debbo o, kañum ne maayi dañaani. Tataɛo o ne rewi
48 ɛoon, woori noon haa kamɛe njeeɛiɛo fof ɛe kawri. Caggal nde ɛe maayi kamɛe fof,
49 debbo o ne maayi. Nande ummital maayɛe, holi e maɛɛe mo o wonata jom suudu
50 mum? ɕgati kamɛe fof ɛe meeɛii resde mo."

51
52 O jaabii ɛe, o wiyi: "Ko on majjuɛe, sabu on paamaani wonaa Binndi ɛi, wonaa
53 baawɛe Alla ɛe. ɕgati so maayɛe ummitiima, worɛe ndesata, rewɛe ndesetaake, ɛe
54 ɕguurdata ko no maleykaaji gonɛi dow asamaan ɛi nih. Ko fayti noon e ummital
55 maayɛe, mate on taraaki ko Alla wiyi on ko? O wiyi: 'Miin, ko mi Alla Ibraahiima, ko
56 mi Alla Isaaga, ko mi Alla Yaakuuba.' Alla, wonaa Alla maayɛe, ko Alla wuurɛe."
57 Yimɛe heɛotonooɛe mo ɛe kaawaa sabaabunde ko o jaɕɕginatnoo ko.

58
59 Ndeen Farisa'en ɛe nanii o deɔyɔinii Saddusa'en ɛe, ɛe ndenti. Ganndo sariya gooto
60 jeyaaɛo e maɛɛe yiɛi tuufaade mo, naamnii mo, wiyi: "Ceerno, e nder sariya he fof,
61 holi heen yamiroore ɛurnde faayodinde?" O jaabii mo, o wiyi: "Yiɛir Joomiraaɛo Alla
62 maa ɛernde maa fof, fittaandu maa fof, e hakkille maa fof. Ko ndeen woni yamiroore
63 ɛurnde mawnude, ɛurnde faayodinde. Yamiroore ɛiɛmere waynde noon nani: Yiɛir
64 koɛdiiɛo maa no hoore maa nih' Sariya o fof e jaɕde annabaaɛe nde fof tuugnii ko e
65 ɛeen jamirooje ɛiɛi."

66
67 ÷o Farisa'en ɛe ndenti ɛo, o naamnii ɛumen, o wiyi: "Holi ko ɕganndu-ɛon e
68 Almasiihu o? Ko o taanum holi oon?" 2e njaabii, ɛe mbiyi: "Ko o taanum Daawuuda."
69 O wiyi ɛe: "Ndeen noon, holi no Daawuuda waawiri noddirde mo Joomiraaɛo caggal
70 nde Ruuhu o loɕɕgini ɛum ɛum ɛoo: 'Joomiraaɛo o wiyii fayde e Joomi am: Jooɛo
71 ñaamo am, ha mi waɛa aɛɛe maa les njaaɛordi maa'? Ndeen noon, tawde Daawuuda
72 wiyata mo ko Joomiraaɛo, holi no o wonirta taanum?" Kamɛe fof ɛe ndoɕki jaabaade
73 mo hay koɕɕgol. Gila ñande heen, yimɛe fof natti suusde naamnaade mo huunde.
74 (Mac 22.15-46)

75
76 Ndeen, Yeesu wiyi diɛɛal ɕgal e almuɛɛe mum ɛe: "Ko sariyaɕkooɛe ɛe e Farisa'en
77 ɛe poti firaade sariya Muusaa o. Ko ɛuum waɛi, oɛon poti jaɛande ɛe, mbaɛon kala
78 ko ɛe mbiyi on. Kono woto ñemmbee golle maɛɛe, ɕgati ɛe mbaɛataa ko ɛe njaɕɕginta
79 ko. 2e kaɛɛat doɕle tedduɛe, ɛe ndimnda ɛumen e yimɛe, kono hay peɛeeli maɛɛe
80 memataa heen, kamɛe e koye maɛɛe. Kala ko aɛe mbaɛa, ɛe mbaɛirta ɛum ko mbele
81 yo ɛe njiye. Ko ɛuum waɛi, aɛe kaɛɛa talki mawɛi, aɛe ndaasa ceɛe wutteeji; ɛe njiɛi
82 tan ko jonɛe ɛurɛe seedtinaade e nder koɛule e batirɛe, ɛe njiɛi tan ko salmineede
83 calmaali tedduɛi e nokkuuji keewɛi yimɛe, e noddireede ceerno. Kono onon, woto
84 njaɛee noddireede ceerno, ɕgati njogi-ɛon tan ko Ceerno gooto te onon fof ko on

85 *banndiraa*Ƶe. Woto mbiyee hay gooto baaba e dow leydi, ɔgati njogi-Ƶon tan ko Baaba
86 gooto, maanaam gonƵo dow asamaan o. Woto njaƵee noddireede gardiiƵo, ɔgati njogi-
87 Ƶon tan ko GardiiƵo gooto, maanaam Almasiihu o. ʔurƵo e mon mawnude foti wonde ko
88 carwoowo heddiƵe Ƶe. Kala mawnikiniƵo, yandinte; kadi kala jankiniiƵo, mawninte.

89

90 *Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaɔkooƵe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! OƵon coka damal*
91 *laamu asamaan ɔgal; on naatataa, onon e koye mon, kadi on ɔgaccataa yiƵƵe naatde*
92 *naata.*

93 *Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaɔkooƵe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! OƵon Ƶannoroo baɔ*
94 *yoo baɔ gila e leydi haa e geej ɔgam dañde tuubƵo gooto, ndutto-Ƶon kadi so on*
95 *ndañii Ƶum, mbaƵon Ƶum neƵƵo jahannama ƵurƵo on bonde laabi ƵiƵi.*

96 *Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaɔkooƵe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! OƵon ɔgittana Alla*
97 *asakal naanaa wondude e puƵi cafnooji goƵƵi, kono oƵon paalkisoo ko Ƶuri faayodinde*
98 *e sariya he ko, hono peewal, njurum e hoolaare. Ndeen ne dey, ko Ƶuum potno-Ƶon*
99 *waƵde tawa on paalkisaaki ko heddi ko. Ko on wumƵe ƵowooƵe! So mbuubu yanii e*
100 *njaram mon, on ciwat ɔgitton Ƶum tawa noon oƵon moƵa ɔgelooba!*

101 *Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaɔkooƵe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! OƵon lawya caggal*
102 *koron e lehon tawa nder mumen ina heewi ɔguykaaji e Ƶurteende. Farisa gumƵo!*
103 *Lawyũ nder o ko adii fof, ndeen maa caggal o ne laaƵ.*

104 *Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaɔkooƵe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! Mbay-Ƶon ko no*
105 *janaale danwinaaƵe, Ƶe boowal mumen yooƵi tawa nder mumen ina heewi yiye e tuundi*
106 *mbaydi kala. Onon ne ko noon mbay-Ƶon; e jiyƵe, oƵon nanndi e feewƵe, kono noon,*
107 *nder mon ina wiyi gammal naafigaagu e ooñaare.*

108 *Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaɔkooƵe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! OƵon maha janaale*
109 *annabaaƵe Ƶe, oƵon ciɔka janaale feewƵe Ƶe, ndutto-Ƶon mbiyon: 'Sinno amin tawanoo*
110 *jamaanu taaniraaƵe amen, min Ƶamdataano e mumen rufde yiyyam annabaaƵe Ƶe.'* Hono
111 noon, on ceedtaniima koye mon ɔgiw-Ƶon ko e waratnooƵe annabaaƵe Ƶe. Tawde ko
112 noon, njokkatee ko taaniraaƵe mon puƵƵinoo ko haa timma! Baaji leydi, cohe bonƵe!
113 *Holi fof no miijorto-Ƶon waasde weddeede e jahannama?*

114

115 *Yerusalem, Yerusalem, aan caɔkoowo annabaaƵe, bardoowo nelaaƵe e mum kaaƵe o!*
116 *Holi no foti laabi njiƵ-mi renndinde Ƶesɔgu maa no gertogal renndinirta coppo mum e*
117 *les bibje mum nih? Kono noon, on njaƵaani."* (Mac 23.1-13,15,23-33,37)

118

119 *Yeesu yalti galle Alla o, woni e yahde, almuƵƵe mum keƵtii Ƶum, ɔgoni e hollude Ƶum*
120 *mahateegi galle Alla Ƶe. O heƵƵitii, o wiyi Ƶe: "On njiyii Ƶum Ƶoo fof? E gooɔga,*
121 *mboƵo wiya on: Hay haayre wootere accetaake e dow woƵnde nde; fof memmat leydi."*
122 *O heƵoyi dow haayre Oliwe, o jooƵii toon. AlmuƵƵe makko ndeeyi mo, mbiyi: "Haalan*
123 *min holi nde Ƶuum aroyta, e holi maale gartal maa kañum e cakkitte aduna."*

124

125 *O jaabii Ƶe, o wiyi: "Ndeeno-Ƶee woto hay gooto hoomtude on. ɔgati heewƵe maa*
126 *ɔgar yetta innde am, gooto e mumen fof wiya: 'Ko miin woni Almasiihu o.' Te ma Ƶe*

127 koomtu heew~~ye~~. Ma on nan dille hareeji, kabre-£on hareeji; kono woto kulee! Alaa e
128 sago £uum wa£a, kono wonataa tawo gasirde aduna. Maa dowla ha~~yo~~ dowla go££o,
129 laamu yana e laamu ~~çgo£çgu~~; maa heegeeji mba£, leydi yer~~ya~~ e won nokkuuji. ÷een
130 ge£e fof ko fu££oode ~~çatiwere~~ tan. Ndeen, maa yim~~ye~~ naw on e ñaawir£e mbele o£on
131 leepte, mbare-£on. Ley~~yi~~ £i fof maa ~~çgañ~~ on sabaabunde innde am. E oon sahaa,
132 maa heew~~ye~~ ~~çgoppu~~ hoolaare mumen, ~~çgona~~ e jamfondirde e añondirde e koye mumen.
133 Maa annabaa~~ye~~ fenoo~~ye~~ heew~~ye~~ peeñ, koomta heew~~ye~~... E oon sahaa, so woodii biy£o
134 on: ‘µeewee, Almasiihu o nani!’ walla ‘Omona!’ woto nja~~ye~~. ~~çgati~~ almasiihu’en
135 fenoo~~ye~~ e annabaa~~ye~~ fenoo~~ye~~ maa peeñ, te maa mba£ maandeeji maw£i e kaawisaaji
136 ~~çgam~~ etaade hoomtude hay ~~ye~~ Alla su~~yii~~ ~~ye~~. Ndeen noon, onon, ndeeno-£ee! Mi
137 habrii on gila £um araani tawo. So tawii woodii biy£o on: ‘µeewee, omona nder
138 jeereende!’ woto njehee. Walla so woodii biy£o on: ‘µeewee, omona to nder cuu£i to!’
139 woto nja~~ye~~. Hono no majje majirta e asamaan gila fu£naa~~çge~~ haa hirnaa~~çge~~ nih, ko
140 noon ~~çiy~~ Ne££o o ardata... Caggal £iin ñal£i leepte tan, naa~~çge~~ ni~~yyi~~£at, lewru natta
141 yaynaade, koode asamaan caama, baaw£e weeyo £e ndimboo. E oon sahaa, maa
142 maande ~~çiy~~ Ne££o o feeñ e weeyo; ndeen, ley~~yi~~ aduna £i fof maa kaamto, njiya mo,
143 ka~~çko~~ ~~çiy~~ Ne££o o, omo ara e dow duule weeyo, omo wondi e kaa£di baaw£e e
144 darja. Buutufal ~~çgal~~ wutta, o nela maleykaaji makko gila fu£naa~~çge~~ haa hirnaa~~çge~~, gila
145 rewo haa worgo, ~~çgam~~ renndinande mo ~~ye~~ o su~~yii~~ ~~ye~~, kala £o mbaawi wonde e aduna
146 he.

147
148 So yehii haa ~~çiy~~ Ne££o o arii e teddu~~çgal~~ mum kañum e maleykaaji £i fof, maa joo£o
149 e jappeere mum teddunde nde. Yim~~ye~~ aduna ~~ye~~ fof maa ndentu e yeeso makko, kadi
150 ma o falto ~~ye~~ no gaynaako faltortoo baali e beyi nih; ma o wa£ baali £i ju~~ççgo~~ makko
151 ñaamo, o wa£a beyi £i ju~~ççgo~~ makko nano. Hono noon, Laam£o o maa wiy won~~ye~~
152 ju~~ççgo~~ mum ñaamo ~~ye~~: ‘çgaree, ke~~ye~~ laamu ~~çgu~~ ndesanano-£on gila aduna tagaa
153 ~~çgu~~, onon ~~ye~~ Baaba am barkini ~~ye~~...’ Caggal £uum, ma o wiy won~~ye~~ ju~~ççgo~~ makko
154 nano ~~ye~~: ‘çgo££o-£ee kam, onon ~~ye~~ Alla hu£i ~~ye~~! Payee nder jey~~çgol~~ ~~çgol~~ ñifataa
155 haa abada, ~~çgol~~ Alla resani ibiliisa e maleykaaji mum ~~çgol~~!...’ Hono noon, maa kuugal
156 haa abada fawe e dow ma~~yye~~ kam~~ye~~ ooñii~~ye~~ ~~ye~~, feew~~ye~~ ~~ye~~ ke~~ya~~ ~~çguurndam~~ haa
157 abada.” (Mac 24.1-11,23-27,29-31; 25.31-34,41,46)

158
159 ÷uum noon, banndiraa~~ye~~, ko £oo kaa£aten. En njiyiino no Joomiraa£o Yeesu furorinoo
160 sariya~~çkoo~~~~ye~~ ~~ye~~ sabaabunde naafigaagu mumen. En nanii kadi no o reentiniirnoo
161 almu~~yye~~ makko e jogor~~ye~~ aroyde caggal makko, tawa ko annabaa~~ye~~ fenoo~~ye~~ jogor~~ye~~
162 fuuntude yim~~ye~~ heew~~ye~~. Te caggal nde Joomiraa£o Yeesu haali £uum, en nanii no o
163 habriirnoo gartal makko e aduna, o ummoo dow asamaan, o arda e kaa£di baaw£e e
164 darja ~~çgam~~ ñaawde salii~~ye~~ ja~~ye~~de kabaaru Alla mo~~yyo~~ paytu£o e Almasiihu Da£ndoowo
165 bakkodinoo~~ye~~ o.

166

167 Hannde dey, en nanii haala mettuka, ka haaɓaani tan e mettude, kono kadi ko ka
168 gooɗga. Ko ɓuum waɓi ko ka haala mbelka wonande gooɗɓinɓo ka, sabu Joomiraaɓo
169 Yeesu wiyi: *“Ma on ɗganndu gooɗga o te maa gooɗga o rimɓin on.”* (Yuh 8.32)
170
171 Banndiraaɓe, on njaaraama e keɓogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaɓii, ma
172 en njiy no gooto e almuɓɓe Yeesu yahirnoo to ardiiɓe yettinooɓe sadak ɓe ɗgam
173 jamfaade Yeesu, waɓa ɓum e juuɓe yiɓɓe warde ɓum ɓe.
174
175 Yoo moɗɗere Alla won e mon, te miiɗo-ɓon no moɗɗi e ko Yeesu haali nde wiyi:
176 *“Ndeeno-ɓee woto hay gooto fuuntude on.”*(Mac 24.4)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Winndande 81

HIRAADE SAKKITERE NDE (Macca 26)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana, kadi njaƴa laawol peewal ɔgol o lelni ɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii hannde no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

No heewƴe e mon ɔganndiri ƴum nih, ƴo njahraten e jaɔde men e Binndi ceniiƴi he, ɔgon-ƴen ko e wiƴtude e Linjiila, deftere seniinde, habroore kabaaru moƴƴo paytuƴo e Yeesu Almasiihu. Daƴndoowo o ina seertunoo no feewi e yimƴe woƴƴe ƴe, sabu ko kaɔko woni Koɔɔgol gondunooɔgol e Alla gila e fuƴƴoode, feeñi e leydi e mbaydi neƴƴo. En njiyiino e wonde, Yeesu Almasiihu ko gooto e jibineede mum, sabu ko mboomiri jibini mo e baawƴe Ruuhu Alla. Yeesu ko gooto kadi e sifaa mum, sabu o jibidinaa ko e sifaa ceniiƴo, te o meeƴaani bakkodinde. Ko fayti e golle makko noon, hay gooto meeƴaani waƴde kaawisaaji o waƴi ƴi. Ko Yeesu ƴuri Seytaane e seyƴaneeji, e henndu, e geej, e ñawu wondude e maayde fof baawƴe. Ko fayti e waaju makko, hay nelaaƴe añaƴe makko kaali, mbiyi: *“Min meeƴaa yiyde bayƴo no oo gorko nih waawde haalde!”* (Yuh 7.46)

Eey, Yeesu Almasiihu ko gooto tan e jibineede mum, e sifaa mum, e golle mum wondude e waaju mum. Kono ƴuum waƴaani yimƴe fof anndude ko Yeesu woni Daƴndoowo gummiƴo dow asamaan o. Ko ƴuri heewde e bani Aadama’*en* keƴtinaano ko Yeesu wonnoo gooɔga e gooɔga. ²e naɔɔgini Yeesu tan ko annabi, kono ƴe heƴtinaano ko Alla e hoore mum wondunoo e maƴƴe! Ardiiƴe Yahuuda’*en* ƴe, kañum’*en*, kaaƴaani tan e salaade anndude mo, kono kadi ƴe pewjatnoo ko no ƴe mbardi mo. Hono noon, e jaɔde men ƴennunde, en njaɔɔgiino no Yeesu furorinoo sariyaɔkooƴe ƴe e ardiiƴe yettinooƴe sadak ƴe sabu naafigaagu mumen e neegre mumen. Kono ƴiin haalullaaji Yeesu mbaƴaani ƴe waajtaade koye maƴƴe. Ardiiƴe Yahuuda’*en* ƴe, miijo mumen ko wooto, hono: warde Yeesu!

Yeesu ina anndunoo no feewi e wonde ko ko maayoyta Yerusalem, te ko ardiiƴe Yahuuda’*en* ƴe mbaroyta ƴum. Hono noon, en njiyiino no Yeesu haalanirnoo almuƴƴe mum no sariyaɔkooƴe ƴe e ardiiƴe yettinooƴe sadak ƴe njogori fawirde ƴum kuugal maayde, mbaƴa ƴum e juuƴe laamu Room, ƴe njenna mo, ƴe cirya e makko, ƴe karwisa mo, ƴe peɔa mo e leggal. Kono balƴe tati caggal mum, ma o wuurtu! Ko noon Yeesu habriiri maayde mum e dow feɔirde he, e guurtugol mum. Kono Yeesu Almasiihu haaƴaani tan e habrude no maayirta e ƴo maayata, kono e ndee simoore wonnde yeeso men, ma en njiy kadi no o habrirnoo holi sahaa o jogori maayde.

43 Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila Macca, e simoore noogaas e jeegoƴere nde, mbele nanen
44 no Yeesu habirnoo maayde mum e feƴirde he. Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Ndeen Yeesu gaynii*
45 *Ƴiin waajuuji fof, wiyi almuƴƴe mum ƴe: “OƳon ƴganndi ko balƳe ƳiƳi keedi en e kewu*
46 *daƳndoore ƴgu, te ƴiy NeƳƳo o maa jagge feƴee.”* (Mac 26.1–2)

47
48 Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu wiyi almuƴƴe mum ko? O anndinii ƴe e wonde maa yimƴe
49 peƴ mo ƴande kewu daƳndoore ƴgu. Te Ƴuum ina heewi maanaa no feewi. Nde
50 njaƴƴgatno–Ƴen e Tawreeta nde, en kaaliino ko fayti e kewu daƳndoore ƴgu. Kewu
51 daƳndoore ƴgu, e tuubaƴkoore, wiyetee ko Pak, ƴgu hawratnoo ko e lewru Yahuuda’
52 adanndu, ina tolnii e lewru tuubakooƴe wiyeteendu Marsa walla Awril. Hitaande kala, so
53 nduun lewru dariima, Yahuuda’
54 en ƴe ciftorat ko kewnoo e jamaanu Muusaa, nde leƴol
55 Israa’iila’
56 en wonnoo maccuƴe laamƳo bonƳo biyetenooƳo Fira’awna. Alla, e nder ƴaawoore
57 mum feewnde, wariino kala afo e kala galle Misiranaajo, mbele Fira’awna ina woppa
58 leƴol Israa’iila’
59 en hoota leydi mumen. Kono Alla rokkiino kala gooƴƳinƳo Ƴum laawol
60 daƳndoore. O rokkiino Israa’iila’
61 en yamiroore, o wiyi Ƴumen, kala galle yoo hirsu
62 dammuwol ƴgol alaa ella, mooma ƴiiƴam Ƴam e damal galle he. Alla ko ko fodatno ƴe,
63 wiyi: *“Ma mi yiy Ƴaam ƴiiƴam, mi rewa e dow mon.* (Fer 12.13) Hono noon,
64 dammuwol ƴgol maayanii afo galle o. Alla soodtirii mo ƴiiƴam jawgel ƴgel.

65
66 Hono noon, hakke duuƴi ujunere e teemedde joyi, Yahuuda’
67 en ƴe ina kirsu dammuli
68 hitaande kala ƴgam mawninde ƴalawma kewu daƳndoore ƴgu, e siftorde no Alla daƳndiri
69 ƴe e maayde arnoonde e leydi Misira nde. Kono Alla yiƳaa ƴe ƴgona tan e siftorde ko
70 ƴenni. Ko fayti e sadak dammuwol, Alla yiƳnoo ko ƴe ndaara yeeso, ƴe njiya ƴalawma
71 mo Almasiihu o jogori rufde ƴiiƴam mum e feƴirde he, ƴgam daƳndude bakkodinooƴe ƴe
72 e musiiba ƴurƳo bonde e kala musiiba, maanaam jeyƴgol ƴgol ƴifataa ƴgol! Ko maayde
73 Almasiihu o e dow feƴirde he jogornoo wonde sadak cakkitiƳo, sadak timmuƳo e laawol
74 peewal ƴgol Alla lelɓi ƴgol. Alla fodiino e ganndal mum e wonde maa DaƳndoowo o ruf
75 ƴiiƴam mum ƴande kewu daƳndoore ƴgu, mbele ina timmina annama sadak dammuwol
76 ƴgol, jooƴna feere nde Alla waƳnoo mbele daƳndude bakkodinooƴe ƴe e ƴaawoore mum
77 feewnde nde.

78
79 Jooni noon, ƴgarten e Linjiila o. Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Ndeen Yeesu gaynii Ƴiin waajuuji fof,*
80 *wiyi almuƴƴe mum ƴe: “OƳon ƴganndi ko balƳe ƳiƳi keedi en e kewu daƳndoore ƴgu,*
81 *te ƴiy NeƳƳo o maa jagge feƴee.”*

82
83 *E oon sahaa, ardiiƴe yettinooƴe sadak ƴe kaƴum’
84 en e hoohooƴe leƴol ƴe ndentoyi galle
85 hooreejo yettinooƴe sadak biyeteƳo Kayif. Kamƴe fof ƴe ƴettidi pellital tuundtindaade mo
86 ƴe njagga mo, ƴe mbara mo. Aƴe mbiyatnoo: “En potaani jaggude mo e nder kewu
87 he, mbele woto yimƴe ƴe njirgitaade.”*

88
89 *E oon sahaa, gooto e sappo e ƳiƳo ƴe, hono Yudas Iskariyot, yehi to ardiiƴe
90 yettinooƴe sadak to, wiyi Ƴumen: “So mi addanii on mo, holi ko njeenaton–mi?”* ƴe limi

85 *capanƙe tati mbuuƙu kaalis daneejo, ƴe totti mo. Tuggi ndeen, o woni e yiilaade mosel*
86 *no o waƙiri mo e juuƙe maƴƴe.*

87

88 *E ñalawma gadano kewu mburu mo alaa lawiir he, almuƴƴe ƴe ɗgari, naamnii Yeesu,*
89 *mbiyi ƙum: “Holi to njiƙ-ƙaa min keblanoy maa hiraande kewu daƙndoore nde?” O*
90 *jaabii ƴe, o wiyi: “Njehee to sahare to, naaton galle kaari, mbiyon ƙum: ‘Ceerno o wiyii,*
91 *waktu mum yonii, kadi ko e galle maa he mawninta kewu daƙndoore ɗgu, kañum e*
92 *almuƴƴe mum.’” Almuƴƴe ƴe mbaƙi ko o wiyi ƙum ko, kebli hiraande nde.*

93

94 *Ndeen yehii haa kikiƙe, o jooƙodii e almuƴƴe sappo e ƙiƙo ƴe, ƴe ɗgoni e hirtaade.*
95 *÷o ƴe kirtotoo ƙo, o wiyi: “E gooɗga, mboƙo wiya on: Maa gooto e mon jamfo mi.”*
96 *ƶe cunii no feewi, gooto e maƴƴe fof woni e naamnaade mo ina wiya: “Joomiraaƙo,*
97 *mbaar wonaa miin?” O jaabii, o wiyi: “Ko lommbidƙo e am juɗɗgo mum e lahal o, ko*
98 *oon jamfotoo mi. ƶii Neƙƙo o nana yahra no winndiraa fayde e mum nih; kono musiiba*
99 *woodanii oon jogorƙo jamfaade mo, kaɗko ƶii Neƙƙo o! Hay waasnoode joomum*
100 *jibineede ƴuratnoo e mum.” Yudas, jogorƙo jamfaade mo o, ƶetti koɗɗgol, naamnii mo,*
101 *wiyi: “Ceerno, mbaar wonaa miin?” O jaabii mo, o wiyi: “Ko aan haaldi hunuko maa.”*

102

103 *÷o ƴe kirtotoo ƙo, Yeesu ƶetti mburu, caggal nde yetti Alla, taƶi mo, totti almuƴƴe mum*
104 *ƴe, wiyi ƙum: “Ndehee ƙum ƙoo ñaamon: ko ƴanndu am.” Kadi, o ƶetti koppu*
105 *ndiyam reseɗ, caggal nde o yetti Alla, o totti ƴe, o wiyi: “Onon fof, njaree heen; ƙum*
106 *ko ƶiiƶam am, ƶiiƶam tabitinoojam aadi keso o, ndufanaƙam heewƴe ɗgam yaafuya*
107 *bakkatuuji mumen ƙam. Mboƙo wiya on: Haɗkadi, mi wontaa yar ƙam ƙoo ndiyam*
108 *reseɗ haa ñande njardoy-ƙen kesam e nder laamu Baaba am.” (Mac 26.1-5,14-30)*

109

110 *Ko ƙum ƙoo winndaa e Linjiila, ko fayti e hiraande sakkitere nde, nde Yeesu wondunoo*
111 *e almuƴƴe mum, hade mum rufde ƶiiƶam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih. En*
112 *nanii no Yeesu anndiniri almuƴƴe mum sappo e ƙiƙo ƴe e wonde maa gooto e mumen*
113 *jamfo ƙum. Oon ko Yudas Iskariyot. E gite yimƴe ƴe, Yudas ko almuudo Yeesu*
114 *aadiyaɗke, kono Yudas, woni e ƴernde mum tan ko kaalis e mbelemma aduna. Ko*
115 *ƙuum waƙnoo Yudas yahde to ardiiƴe yettinooƴe sadak, wiyi ƙum: “So mi addanii on*
116 *mo, holi ko njeenaton mi?” ƶe limi capanƙe tati mbuuƙu kaalis daneejo, ƴe totti mo.*
117 *Te ciftoren kadi, ƙeen geƙe fof mbaƙiri ko ɗgam timminde ko annabi Sakari habrunoo*
118 *gila ko ƴooyi, nde winndi, wiyi maa Almasiihu o jamfore capanƙe tati mbuuƙu kaalis*
119 *daneejo. (ƶeew Sak 11.12)*

120

121 *Kono, e ko njaɗɗgu-ƙen hannde ko fof, ƴuri heen heewde maanaa ko haala Yeesu*
122 *haalani almuƴƴe mum ka, nde o renndi e mumen mburu o e koppu o. Mbele on nanii*
123 *ko o wiyi ƴe? Njaɗɗgiten ƙum. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: ÷o ƴe kirtotoo ƙo, Yeesu ƶetti mburu,*
124 *caggal nde yetti Alla, taƶi mo, totti almuƴƴe mum ƴe, wiyi ƙum: “Ndehee ƙum ƙoo*
125 *ñaamon: ko ƴanndu am.” Kadi, o ƶetti koppu ndiyam reseɗ, caggal nde o yetti Alla, o*

126 *totti ƴe, o wiyi: “Onon fof, njaree heen; Ƴum ko ƴiiƴam am, ƴiiƴam tabitinoojam aadi*
127 *keso o, ndufanaƳam heewƴe ɔgam yaafuya bakkatuuji mumen Ƴam.”* (Mac 26.26–28)
128

129 Hono noon, en njiyii no Yeesu waƳiri annamaaji ƳiƳi e yeeso almuƴƴe mum ƴe:
130 annama mburu o wondude e annama koppu o. Mburu mo Yeesu taƴnoo, rokki Ƴum
131 almuƴƴe mum o, annominta ko ƴanndu makko ndu o sakkii bani Aadama'en mbele ina
132 ndaƴa jokkondirde e Alla haa abada. Ko fayti e koppu o noon, ɔganndee ko ndiyam
133 reseɔ mboƳawam wonnoo heen, te Ƴuum annominta ko ƴiiƴam Ƴam Yeesu Almasiihu
134 jogornoo rufde ɔgam yoƴande bani Aadama'en njoƴdi bakkaat mumen.

135
136 Hono noon, nde Yeesu ƴetti mburu o e koppu o, o yiƳnoo ko hollirde almuƴƴe makko
137 e wonde addi mo e aduna he ko rokkirde ƴanndu makko e rufde ƴiiƴam makko wona
138 sadak timmuƳo. Kala gonƳo e aduna he, alaa e sago ƴaama, yara ndiyam; ko hono
139 noon ne, kala jiƳƳo jokkondirde e Alla haa abada, alaa e sago joomum gooɔƳina e
140 wonde Yeesu Almasiihu sakkiiima ƴanndu mum e ƴiiƴam mum. Ko duum woni feere nde
141 Alla waƳnoo ɔgam daƳndude en e halkaare nde bakkaat addi nde. Ko noon Alla
142 waawirta daƳndude en e ƴaawoore mum tawa ina heddii e peewal mum.

143
144 =uum noon, banndiraaƴe, so en njejjitii ko njaɔɔgu-Ƴen hannde ko fof, haa heddii geƳel
145 gootel, yoo taw ko ɔgel Ƴoo: Yeesu Almasiihu ardi e aduna he ko gaddanaade ma
146 njoƴdi bakkaat maa. E ko raƴƴiƳi, ko Ƴuum woni kabaaru annabaaƴe ƴe. Alla yaafortoo
147 bakkatuuji maa tan ko sabaabunde ƴiiƴam Ƴam DaƳndoowo ceniiƳo o rufan maa Ƴam.
148 Laawol daƳndoore ko laawol sadak timmuƳo. Hakke duuƴi ujunnaaje ujunnaaje, Alla
149 yamirnoo ko sadak jawdi. Ko Ƴuum woni aadi kiiƳƳo mo Alla rokkunoo annabaaƴe mum.
150 Kono ko Yeesu Almasiihu woni gaddunooƳo aadi keso o, sabu ko kaɔko timmini
151 annama sadak jawdi o, nde o rufi ƴiiƴam makko e dow feɔirde he. Ko Yeesu Almasiihu
152 e hoore mum woni njawdi sakkitiindi, mbaraandi ƴande kewu daƳndoore ɔgu, mbele kala
153 gooɔƳinƳo mo ina wona peewƳo e yeeso Alla. Ko Ƴuum waƳi, Binndi ceniiƳi Ƴi mbiyi:
154 *Yeesu Almasiihu, layya men kewu daƳndoore o, hirsama. (1 Kor 5.7) Te ko ƴiiƴam...*
155 *Yeesu Ƴam lawƴanta en kala bakkaat. (1 Yuh 1.7) E nder Ƴuum, oƳon ɔganndi*
156 *wonaa geƳe Ƴe nduumaaki, no kaalis walla kaɔɔe nih, coodtira-Ƴon e ɔguurndam bolle*
157 *puuyƳe Ƴam ndon-Ƴon e taaniraaƴe mon Ƴam, coodtira-Ƴon ko ƴiiƴam Almasiihu*
158 *korsuƳam Ƴam, no Ƴam jawgel ɔgel alaa ella, alaa tuundi nih. O suƴaama ko adii*
159 *aduna tageede, o feƴƴinaama e cakkitte aduna sabaabunde mon. Sabaabunde makko,*
160 *on ɔgooɔƳinii Alla...* (1Piy 1.18–21)

161
162 Miiƴto-Ƴee no moƴƴi e ko njaɔɔgu-Ƴen hannde ko, sabu Alla ina yiƳi laƴƴinande on
163 gooɔgaaji mawƳi gonƳi heen Ƴi fof. E jaɔde men aroore, so Alla jaƴii, ma en njoofnu
164 daarol kewu daƳndoore ɔgol, kadi nanen no ardiƴe Yahuuda'en ƴe njaggiri Yeesu ɔgam
165 warde Ƴum.

166

167 Yoo moÿÿere Alla won e mon, te miiito-Ɛon no moÿÿi ko winndaa e haala Alla he: *Ko*
168 *ÿiiÿam ...Yeesu Ɛam lawÿanta en kala bakkaat.* (1 Yuh 1.7)